

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:49,370 --> 00:00:45,640

[Music]

2
00:00:52,910 --> 00:00:49,380

this hope radio for the masses headline

3
00:00:54,800 --> 00:00:52,920

the birth of July 8 1947 the Army Air

4
00:00:57,290 --> 00:00:54,810

Force has announced that a flying death

5
00:01:00,230 --> 00:00:57,300

- found under now in the possession of

6
00:01:02,330 --> 00:01:00,240

the army the game is rigged change the

7
00:01:05,450 --> 00:01:02,340

game GameChanger

8
00:01:09,740 --> 00:01:05,460

I occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:01:12,410 --> 00:01:09,750

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:01:15,610 --> 00:01:12,420

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:01:15,620 --> 00:01:19,060

[Applause]

12
00:01:24,340 --> 00:01:21,520

fade to black with your host Jimmy

13
00:01:30,850 --> 00:01:24,350

church on the GameChanger radio network

14

00:01:36,030 --> 00:01:32,520

I need your help to get to the year

15

00:01:43,149 --> 00:01:40,179

[Music]

16

00:01:44,840 --> 00:01:43,159

fade to black with Jimmy judge on the

17

00:01:47,710 --> 00:01:44,850

game changing Network

18

00:01:50,680 --> 00:01:47,720

[Music]

19

00:01:57,429 --> 00:01:50,690

well well well

20

00:01:57,439 --> 00:02:05,330

this spoke radio for

21

00:02:05,340 --> 00:02:10,680

math says

22

00:02:19,760 --> 00:02:15,790

today's Wednesday September 5th 2018

23

00:02:24,450 --> 00:02:19,770

[Music]

24

00:02:25,390 --> 00:02:24,460

251 days into the New Year just 114 days

25

00:02:27,300 --> 00:02:25,400

left

26
00:02:29,760 --> 00:02:27,310
[Music]

27
00:02:31,530 --> 00:02:29,770
we are live from a bunker somewhere in

28
00:02:34,000 --> 00:02:31,540
the middle of the beautiful downtown

29
00:02:35,290 --> 00:02:34,010
Burbank California

30
00:02:37,120 --> 00:02:35,300
and I would like to welcome everybody

31
00:02:40,270 --> 00:02:37,130
listening all around the world

32
00:02:42,940 --> 00:02:40,280
of the United States

33
00:02:44,830 --> 00:02:42,950
hither and thither to and fro back and

34
00:02:48,570 --> 00:02:44,840
forth up and down east and west north

35
00:02:53,399 --> 00:02:50,309
year

36
00:02:57,300 --> 00:02:53,409
this is fade to black for kjc are the

37
00:03:00,660 --> 00:02:57,310
game-changer networks @k GRA the planets

38
00:03:05,770 --> 00:03:00,670

I'm yours to be Church what is car rack

39

00:03:08,910 --> 00:03:05,780

and everybody how you doing tonight

40

00:03:15,210 --> 00:03:11,940

day three of our UFO week right here on

41

00:03:20,760 --> 00:03:15,220

fade to black and tonight it's the

42

00:03:23,610 --> 00:03:20,770

return of Barry little Tim last night

43

00:03:27,470 --> 00:03:23,620

Stanton Friedman Monday night Emery

44

00:03:31,920 --> 00:03:27,480

Smith tonight Barry Littleton is here

45

00:03:36,090 --> 00:03:31,930

the first time I heard Barry speak and

46

00:03:40,530 --> 00:03:36,100

give a presentation I was floored I was

47

00:03:44,370 --> 00:03:40,540

floored and literally because that was

48

00:03:50,040 --> 00:03:44,380

the morning that the fairies took my

49

00:03:52,500 --> 00:03:50,050

ring - Barry when that went down yeah

50

00:03:56,009 --> 00:03:52,510

that was uh that was that was a very

51
00:04:00,390 --> 00:03:56,019
special day uh patty said e ranch and I

52
00:04:01,800 --> 00:04:00,400
knew then I remember Barry stepping off

53
00:04:04,110 --> 00:04:01,810
the stage and I stepped right up and I

54
00:04:07,970 --> 00:04:04,120
said man I've got to get you on the show

55
00:04:12,289 --> 00:04:07,980
what are you doing what do you do it you

56
00:04:19,800 --> 00:04:12,299
need to come with us

57
00:04:23,190 --> 00:04:19,810
Wow Koff button so here is it's back

58
00:04:25,080 --> 00:04:23,200
with us and it's been a year I I just I

59
00:04:26,969 --> 00:04:25,090
just can't believe it and when we were

60
00:04:27,480 --> 00:04:26,979
setting up you affo week here on fade to

61
00:04:30,000 --> 00:04:27,490
black

62
00:04:33,840 --> 00:04:30,010
you know it's like okay yep yeah Emery

63
00:04:34,380 --> 00:04:33,850

Stan hey you know we've got to have

64

00:04:39,719 --> 00:04:34,390

Barry

65

00:04:43,020 --> 00:04:39,729

it's going to be an amazing conversation

66

00:04:46,050 --> 00:04:43,030

if you have never listened to Barry

67

00:04:46,680 --> 00:04:46,060

before just just just get comfortable

68

00:04:49,860 --> 00:04:46,690

tonight

69

00:04:52,680 --> 00:04:49,870

he's an absolute amazing individual

70

00:04:54,480 --> 00:04:52,690

tomorrow night is another Fator night

71

00:04:56,640 --> 00:04:54,490

but tomorrow night we're gonna make it

72

00:04:59,010 --> 00:04:56,650

all ufo's all the time all night long

73

00:04:59,940 --> 00:04:59,020

and I want to hear from you tomorrow

74

00:05:02,820 --> 00:04:59,950

night I want to hear about your

75

00:05:06,600 --> 00:05:02,830

encounters your contact your experiences

76
00:05:08,880 --> 00:05:06,610
your sightings your videos that's that's

77
00:05:11,159 --> 00:05:08,890
tomorrow night on fade to black and I'm

78
00:05:15,029 --> 00:05:11,169
really looking forward to it Jon

79
00:05:17,700 --> 00:05:15,039
Rappoport is out on assignment and he

80
00:05:20,159 --> 00:05:17,710
will be back with this producer at-large

81
00:05:21,330 --> 00:05:20,169
editor-at-large Jon Rappoport and he

82
00:05:25,380 --> 00:05:21,340
will be back with

83
00:05:27,380 --> 00:05:25,390
next Thursday all right now I'm a big

84
00:05:30,570 --> 00:05:27,390
social media guy everybody knows that

85
00:05:35,730 --> 00:05:30,580
and you can go and chase us down over at

86
00:05:39,180 --> 00:05:35,740
on stellar ons te ll a our comm Twitter

87
00:05:42,300 --> 00:05:39,190
at Jay Church radio you can follow us

88
00:05:44,460 --> 00:05:42,310

there Facebook is still chugging along

89

00:05:45,750 --> 00:05:44,470

and of course YouTube everything is

90

00:05:48,660 --> 00:05:45,760

assumed you turn to fade to black and

91

00:05:50,340 --> 00:05:48,670

it's easy to find and follow like and

92

00:05:53,490 --> 00:05:50,350

subscribe okay there you go

93

00:05:57,300 --> 00:05:53,500

at Jay Church radio is where we are on

94

00:05:59,760 --> 00:05:57,310

twitter and hashtag f2 B is the sandbox

95

00:06:02,070 --> 00:05:59,770

so you can do that and if you have any

96

00:06:04,260 --> 00:06:02,080

questions or comments post them in

97

00:06:07,590 --> 00:06:04,270

hashtag f2b

98

00:06:12,180 --> 00:06:07,600

q fade to black questions it's all very

99

00:06:13,800 --> 00:06:12,190

simple email is jimmy at jimmy church

100

00:06:17,130 --> 00:06:13,810

radio.com

101
00:06:19,530 --> 00:06:17,140
we have got lots to talk about

102
00:06:26,430 --> 00:06:19,540
tonight I'm gonna start off with this

103
00:06:31,560 --> 00:06:26,440
breaking news there is a resignation

104
00:06:34,560 --> 00:06:31,570
letter resignation letter floating

105
00:06:38,010 --> 00:06:34,570
around the web allegedly written by Luis

106
00:06:41,130 --> 00:06:38,020
Elizondo on the office of the

107
00:06:43,530 --> 00:06:41,140
undersecretary of defense letterhead the

108
00:06:48,210 --> 00:06:43,540
letter was downloaded off of Chris

109
00:06:51,720 --> 00:06:48,220
melons website yes the TTS a CIA Chris

110
00:06:54,510 --> 00:06:51,730
melon and right now those in his TTS a

111
00:06:57,810 --> 00:06:54,520
circle are saying that his site was

112
00:07:02,400 --> 00:06:57,820
hacked and because of this they have

113
00:07:06,150 --> 00:07:02,410

pulled the site down but the story on

114

00:07:08,220 --> 00:07:06,160

the net is that the letter and the other

115

00:07:10,950 --> 00:07:08,230

files that were downloading the other

116

00:07:12,570 --> 00:07:10,960

files or whatever you know PowerPoint

117

00:07:15,060 --> 00:07:12,580

presentations and stuff like that

118

00:07:17,340 --> 00:07:15,070

nothing official but that the other

119

00:07:21,120 --> 00:07:17,350

stuff that was downloaded came from a

120

00:07:24,960 --> 00:07:21,130

public accessible section of melons

121

00:07:26,460 --> 00:07:24,970

website okay so now we've got two

122

00:07:29,520 --> 00:07:26,470

different stories here one that the site

123

00:07:31,469 --> 00:07:29,530

was hacked and one that it wasn't hacked

124

00:07:32,310 --> 00:07:31,479

it was just right there and I went and

125

00:07:36,570 --> 00:07:32,320

downloaded it

126

00:07:41,430 --> 00:07:36,580

and there you go so we have that but it

127

00:07:45,120 --> 00:07:41,440

doesn't matter the letter is now public

128

00:07:48,210 --> 00:07:45,130

and I'll say this okay

129

00:07:53,240 --> 00:07:48,220

the letter its contents and now it has

130

00:07:58,230 --> 00:07:53,250

been distributed or just too convenient

131

00:08:04,850 --> 00:07:58,240

grammar issues and all first it was

132

00:08:06,720 --> 00:08:04,860

written to mr. secretary no name given

133

00:08:11,480 --> 00:08:06,730

who does that

134

00:08:15,990 --> 00:08:11,490

but anyway red flag number one second

135

00:08:22,850 --> 00:08:16,000

there's no date only in the body of the

136

00:08:24,930 --> 00:08:22,860

memo is there a date red flag number two

137

00:08:26,970 --> 00:08:24,940

right now you're gonna write a

138

00:08:28,560 --> 00:08:26,980

resignation letter you're gonna put

139

00:08:31,380 --> 00:08:28,570

something out on an official government

140

00:08:33,690 --> 00:08:31,390

letterhead at the top of the letter you

141

00:08:35,520 --> 00:08:33,700

are going to have a name in an address

142

00:08:36,810 --> 00:08:35,530

and you're gonna have the date you're

143

00:08:39,659 --> 00:08:36,820

gonna start with the date you're gonna

144

00:08:44,490 --> 00:08:39,669

work your way down all right and and all

145

00:08:45,330 --> 00:08:44,500

of that and then you can address mr.

146

00:08:49,920 --> 00:08:45,340

secretary

147

00:08:56,040 --> 00:08:49,930

letters written to nobody but but that's

148

00:08:59,340 --> 00:08:56,050

red flag number two three third there's

149

00:09:03,890 --> 00:08:59,350

no CC to anyone or any confirmation that

150

00:09:07,560 --> 00:09:03,900

anyone ever was exposed to this letter

151
00:09:10,920 --> 00:09:07,570
including the mr. secretary and that

152
00:09:15,450 --> 00:09:10,930
will be red flag number three but wait

153
00:09:19,550 --> 00:09:15,460
there's more fourth and the most

154
00:09:22,860 --> 00:09:19,560
important Louis gives his job title as

155
00:09:28,880 --> 00:09:22,870
director national programs a special

156
00:09:34,440 --> 00:09:28,890
management staff red flag number four

157
00:09:38,759 --> 00:09:34,450
waving at you google it national program

158
00:09:45,299 --> 00:09:42,900
Google that jemma the only references to

159
00:09:48,989 --> 00:09:45,309
it are a HuffPost and heavy dot-com

160
00:09:50,309 --> 00:09:48,999
article written I'll be enough about

161
00:09:53,609 --> 00:09:50,319
Luis Elizondo

162
00:09:57,829 --> 00:09:53,619
strange right back in October and

163
00:10:01,650 --> 00:09:57,839

December 2017 oops

164

00:10:04,049 --> 00:10:01,660

right must be another conspiracy to

165

00:10:06,780 --> 00:10:04,059

cover up all that stuff in black ops in

166

00:10:11,549 --> 00:10:06,790

the black projects world you know I get

167

00:10:14,609 --> 00:10:11,559

that but in this letter no mention of a

168

00:10:16,470 --> 00:10:14,619

tip by the way oh wait you know just

169

00:10:20,400 --> 00:10:16,480

forget that just forget it never mind

170

00:10:26,340 --> 00:10:20,410

I'm so done so done but let me say this

171

00:10:29,850 --> 00:10:26,350

I think the letter was meant to be

172

00:10:33,869 --> 00:10:29,860

leaked yep I do

173

00:10:38,369 --> 00:10:33,879

it was written that way and right now

174

00:10:42,539 --> 00:10:38,379

I'm going to make a wild guess just why

175

00:10:46,350 --> 00:10:42,549

I'm just gonna just wild guess this was

176

00:10:48,960 --> 00:10:46,360

never sent to anyone nobody in the

177

00:10:51,629 --> 00:10:48,970

government ever read it and it was

178

00:10:55,230 --> 00:10:51,639

written to be part of a leak to support

179

00:10:57,509 --> 00:10:55,240

Lewis and the twos of Stars Academy to

180

00:10:59,660 --> 00:10:57,519

raise the value of their little endeavor

181

00:11:02,160 --> 00:10:59,670

and sell some more stock to the public

182

00:11:06,720 --> 00:11:02,170

I'm just guessing I don't have any

183

00:11:09,809 --> 00:11:06,730

inside info this is just my opinion I'm

184

00:11:17,699 --> 00:11:09,819

not stating anything as fact because I

185

00:11:22,129 --> 00:11:17,709

know nothing why well read it for

186

00:11:24,829 --> 00:11:22,139

yourself it's just about the dumbest

187

00:11:32,819 --> 00:11:24,839

resignation letter that I've ever read

188

00:11:37,079 --> 00:11:32,829

he actually states ok I'm a game face on

189

00:11:40,019 --> 00:11:37,089

he actually states that he believes in

190

00:11:46,639 --> 00:11:40,029

UFOs and their threat to the military

191

00:11:49,259 --> 00:11:46,649

and the nation and they the man don't so

192

00:11:52,860 --> 00:11:49,269

he's quitting

193

00:11:58,569 --> 00:11:52,870

Yeah right who does that

194

00:12:01,480 --> 00:11:58,579

it's just it's just too convenient way

195

00:12:05,319 --> 00:12:01,490

way way too convenient I'm not saying

196

00:12:09,759 --> 00:12:05,329

that Lewis didn't write it because he

197

00:12:14,530 --> 00:12:09,769

probably did he just didn't send it to

198

00:12:17,050 --> 00:12:14,540

anybody and I would like to see proof

199

00:12:19,990 --> 00:12:17,060

that he did I would like to see the

200

00:12:22,809 --> 00:12:20,000

chain of command on letter I would like

201
00:12:24,999 --> 00:12:22,819
to see who was copy to I would like to

202
00:12:28,809 --> 00:12:25,009
see the email references I would like to

203
00:12:31,840 --> 00:12:28,819
see the if he sent it snail mail if he

204
00:12:35,530 --> 00:12:31,850
did that registered mail show that to us

205
00:12:37,480 --> 00:12:35,540
who signed for it and and go

206
00:12:39,100 --> 00:12:37,490
it's go time because if the letter was

207
00:12:41,230 --> 00:12:39,110
real and everything in their grammar

208
00:12:45,040 --> 00:12:41,240
mistakes and everything else was right

209
00:12:47,620 --> 00:12:45,050
and he really do fist out and sent that

210
00:12:50,559 --> 00:12:47,630
to his boss and ask for early retirement

211
00:12:51,069 --> 00:12:50,569
whatever it was then I want to see proof

212
00:12:54,189 --> 00:12:51,079
of it

213
00:12:57,790 --> 00:12:54,199

because they would have exposed this and

214

00:13:00,730 --> 00:12:57,800

released this last year but they didn't

215

00:13:04,030 --> 00:13:00,740

all right it may have been written last

216

00:13:07,059 --> 00:13:04,040

year could have but it wasn't sent to

217

00:13:10,569 --> 00:13:07,069

anybody there's just no way you wouldn't

218

00:13:16,360 --> 00:13:10,579

do it right right

219

00:13:18,879 --> 00:13:16,370

now it's almost a year since TTS a did

220

00:13:22,750 --> 00:13:18,889

their thing back in October 2017 we are

221

00:13:24,610 --> 00:13:22,760

now sitting on September 5th 2018 things

222

00:13:27,400 --> 00:13:24,620

have gone quiet and I've said many times

223

00:13:30,160 --> 00:13:27,410

over the last six months that they need

224

00:13:31,300 --> 00:13:30,170

to bring it my fingers are crossed when

225

00:13:35,769 --> 00:13:31,310

it comes to TT si

226

00:13:38,740 --> 00:13:35,779

I really want something to happen so I

227

00:13:42,309 --> 00:13:38,750

guess they did the next step the next

228

00:13:45,069 --> 00:13:42,319

thing needs to be a release and it needs

229

00:13:50,620 --> 00:13:45,079

to be the big one that's what I have

230

00:13:53,230 --> 00:13:50,630

said well I guess this is the best that

231

00:13:55,749 --> 00:13:53,240

they can do go and read the letter for

232

00:13:59,079 --> 00:13:55,759

yourself don't forget to subscribe to

233

00:14:00,699 --> 00:13:59,089

our podcast just two dollars a month go

234

00:14:02,030 --> 00:14:00,709

to Jimmy Church radio.com click on the

235

00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:02,040

podcast banner you

236

00:14:05,990 --> 00:14:03,360

to become a fader not over in our

237

00:14:07,970 --> 00:14:06,000

membership section on the site check out

238

00:14:10,340 --> 00:14:07,980

all of our sponsors to click on their

239

00:14:13,670 --> 00:14:10,350

banners over a Jimmy Church radio.com

240

00:14:17,090 --> 00:14:13,680

and with that let's get this show

241

00:14:20,870 --> 00:14:17,100

crackin happy birthday to today Michael

242

00:14:24,139 --> 00:14:20,880

Keaton Michael Keaton today is 67 years

243

00:14:28,910 --> 00:14:24,149

old Beetlejuice that's all I gotta say

244

00:14:30,259 --> 00:14:28,920

Raquel Welch today is 78 and Bob Newhart

245

00:14:34,550 --> 00:14:30,269

yeah

246

00:14:38,449 --> 00:14:34,560

today is 89 years old our dead guy's

247

00:14:44,780 --> 00:14:38,459

birthday today is and I do need a moment

248

00:14:47,620 --> 00:14:44,790

of silence Freddie Mercury 1946 to 1991

249

00:14:50,780 --> 00:14:47,630

died at the age of 45 pneumonia

250

00:14:53,689 --> 00:14:50,790

complications brought on from AIDS one

251
00:14:56,350 --> 00:14:53,699
of the greatest greatest singers in the

252
00:14:59,120 --> 00:14:56,360
history of everything that ever was

253
00:15:01,819 --> 00:14:59,130
happy birthday today dear Freddie

254
00:15:04,370 --> 00:15:01,829
Mercury and I will light up Twitter

255
00:15:08,740 --> 00:15:04,380
right now but so what's what's Freddie's

256
00:15:12,199 --> 00:15:08,750
best song what's for is it a queen song

257
00:15:16,250 --> 00:15:12,209
right is it a queen song think about

258
00:15:20,689 --> 00:15:16,260
that Freddie Mercury unbelievable I

259
00:15:23,689 --> 00:15:20,699
understand history OTD in 1957 one of

260
00:15:26,900 --> 00:15:23,699
the greatest novels on the road by Jack

261
00:15:29,509 --> 00:15:26,910
Kerouac is published on this day it

262
00:15:32,090 --> 00:15:29,519
chronicles the cross-country wanderings

263
00:15:35,449 --> 00:15:32,100

of Sal Paradise and his pal Dean

264

00:15:37,790 --> 00:15:35,459

Moriarity and their free ranging

265

00:15:40,759 --> 00:15:37,800

encounters with drugs free love and

266

00:15:44,750 --> 00:15:40,769

counterculture the book which Kerouac

267

00:15:49,750 --> 00:15:44,760

wrote in just three weeks became an

268

00:15:54,019 --> 00:15:49,760

instant classic fader fact you ready

269

00:15:56,509 --> 00:15:54,029

are you ready sheer heart attack Jordan

270

00:15:58,370 --> 00:15:56,519

that's a good call man that's a good

271

00:16:00,350 --> 00:15:58,380

call Jordan you impressed me more and

272

00:16:03,559 --> 00:16:00,360

more every single day that's why I wear

273

00:16:06,249 --> 00:16:03,569

your shirt on the air sheer heart attack

274

00:16:06,259 --> 00:16:09,920

that bottom girls

275

00:16:18,110 --> 00:16:14,650

bader fact the reason the taste of

276

00:16:22,640 --> 00:16:18,120

artificial banana products don't taste

277

00:16:24,980 --> 00:16:22,650

like bananas and they don't is because

278

00:16:28,150 --> 00:16:24,990

the flavoring is based on a type of

279

00:16:33,769 --> 00:16:28,160

banana that was wiped out by a plague

280

00:16:36,410 --> 00:16:33,779

back in the 1950s and that is your fader

281

00:16:38,600 --> 00:16:36,420

fact tonight very special guest a three

282

00:16:40,610 --> 00:16:38,610

of our UFO week here on fade to black

283

00:16:43,250 --> 00:16:40,620

and tonight it's the return of Barry

284

00:16:44,750 --> 00:16:43,260

Littleton tomorrow is another Fator

285

00:16:47,060 --> 00:16:44,760

night with open lines all night long

286

00:16:50,240 --> 00:16:47,070

it's gonna be all UFOs all night long

287

00:16:50,960 --> 00:16:50,250

tomorrow night on on Fay tonight a Jon

288

00:16:54,170 --> 00:16:50,970

Rappoport

289

00:16:58,670 --> 00:16:54,180

will be out on assignment and joining us

290

00:17:01,880 --> 00:16:58,680

again next Thursday now coming back to

291

00:17:04,309 --> 00:17:01,890

TTS eh not really not real I'm gonna let

292

00:17:08,630 --> 00:17:04,319

that go for a few minutes and let that

293

00:17:14,929 --> 00:17:08,640

go because back in the mid 80s

294

00:17:18,860 --> 00:17:14,939

remember that thirty years ago back in

295

00:17:21,949 --> 00:17:18,870

the mid 80s after I made my trek to Los

296

00:17:25,040 --> 00:17:21,959

Angeles from Indianapolis with only a

297

00:17:26,780 --> 00:17:25,050

guitar and a suitcase I started to

298

00:17:29,000 --> 00:17:26,790

collect books and videos about

299

00:17:32,990 --> 00:17:29,010

everything from UFOs and conspiracy to

300

00:17:36,620 --> 00:17:33,000

religion and history and I had some

301

00:17:39,730 --> 00:17:36,630

stuff back in Indy but I couldn't bring

302

00:17:43,700 --> 00:17:39,740

it with me because quite quite honestly

303

00:17:47,090 --> 00:17:43,710

my tiny suitcase only had enough room

304

00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:47,100

for a few shirts some pants couple pairs

305

00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:51,360

of socks and my Peavey guitar amp that's

306

00:18:00,500 --> 00:17:56,480

it and I'm not kidding I left everything

307

00:18:02,990 --> 00:18:00,510

crazy I know I know but I was I was 21

308

00:18:06,230 --> 00:18:03,000

years old and sometimes you just got to

309

00:18:09,650 --> 00:18:06,240

do what you got to do so after I settled

310

00:18:15,290 --> 00:18:09,660

in Pasadena I started all over again and

311

00:18:18,140 --> 00:18:15,300

I began amassing my conspiracy stash and

312

00:18:19,940 --> 00:18:18,150

I moved into a five bedroom house on

313

00:18:22,940 --> 00:18:19,950

Lake Avenue

314

00:18:24,320 --> 00:18:22,950

and the first night there I found two

315

00:18:26,690 --> 00:18:24,330

books up on a shelf in one of the

316

00:18:29,180 --> 00:18:26,700

bedrooms and the house was empty except

317

00:18:31,909 --> 00:18:29,190

for these two books which were the

318

00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:31,919

interrupted journey by John G fuller and

319

00:18:39,259 --> 00:18:34,320

the aunt recent affair by Raymond to e

320

00:18:41,779 --> 00:18:39,269

Fowler and although I told the story

321

00:18:43,789 --> 00:18:41,789

many times before so I'm not going to

322

00:18:46,820 --> 00:18:43,799

now but what is important to note is

323

00:18:52,730 --> 00:18:46,830

that this was the beginning of a new

324

00:18:55,970 --> 00:18:52,740

period of my life I had always studied

325

00:18:58,370 --> 00:18:55,980

UFOs conspiracy in history but this was

326

00:19:00,620 --> 00:18:58,380

a fresh start and my mind was in the

327

00:19:04,549 --> 00:19:00,630

right place to proceed with the serious

328

00:19:07,549 --> 00:19:04,559

upload and storage of information so I

329

00:19:10,129 --> 00:19:07,559

read I watched I saved everything that I

330

00:19:15,500 --> 00:19:10,139

came across all of it I did I collected

331

00:19:18,529 --> 00:19:15,510

it and somewhere somehow I got my hands

332

00:19:22,310 --> 00:19:18,539

on a couple of bootleg VHS 3-hour videos

333

00:19:25,460 --> 00:19:22,320

remember those of UFOs footage from

334

00:19:29,269 --> 00:19:25,470

around the world literally hundreds and

335

00:19:32,810 --> 00:19:29,279

hundreds of clips of videos that I

336

00:19:36,440 --> 00:19:32,820

watched over and over again I remembered

337

00:19:38,210 --> 00:19:36,450

every second each frame right and when I

338

00:19:41,899 --> 00:19:38,220

would see other documentaries in the

339

00:19:46,600 --> 00:19:41,909

future even to this day I'll see footage

340

00:19:51,639 --> 00:19:46,610

there that I watched back in the 80s and

341

00:19:55,909 --> 00:19:51,649

it was extraordinary extraordinary so

342

00:19:58,310 --> 00:19:55,919

every few days I would pull out a book

343

00:19:59,299 --> 00:19:58,320

out of my little library and I would

344

00:20:04,100 --> 00:19:59,309

read it again

345

00:20:07,789 --> 00:20:04,110

you know I studied I studied that's all

346

00:20:13,210 --> 00:20:07,799

I did just read and read books over and

347

00:20:19,180 --> 00:20:13,220

over then then the internet happened and

348

00:20:25,610 --> 00:20:19,190

with it was the original great website

349

00:20:27,289 --> 00:20:25,620

UFO mine UFO mind still stands as one of

350

00:20:30,049 --> 00:20:27,299

the most important things that have ever

351
00:20:32,240 --> 00:20:30,059
been on the net and I read every word I

352
00:20:32,970 --> 00:20:32,250
clicked on every single link until one

353
00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:32,980
day I

354
00:20:39,690 --> 00:20:36,400
finished it all of it the last link of

355
00:20:43,080 --> 00:20:39,700
the last site on the web

356
00:20:46,260 --> 00:20:43,090
I had actually done it I read the

357
00:20:49,530 --> 00:20:46,270
internet and I got to the end and at

358
00:20:52,500 --> 00:20:49,540
this point I had studied every

359
00:20:54,450 --> 00:20:52,510
personality every name every location

360
00:20:57,360 --> 00:20:54,460
every incident every sighting every

361
00:21:04,620 --> 00:20:57,370
cover-up every conspiracy images and

362
00:21:09,770 --> 00:21:04,630
video of it all I became number 42 nor

363
00:21:16,140 --> 00:21:09,780

so I thought today as I write this and

364

00:21:21,500 --> 00:21:16,150

speak to you I have done over 1,000

365

00:21:28,860 --> 00:21:21,510

interviews let that sink in for a moment

366

00:21:32,250 --> 00:21:28,870

over 1000 1000 is a very big number and

367

00:21:34,680 --> 00:21:32,260

the subjects have ranged from the

368

00:21:38,130 --> 00:21:34,690

obvious like UFOs paranormal the

369

00:21:40,020 --> 00:21:38,140

supernatural all the way to the dark web

370

00:21:41,700 --> 00:21:40,030

in lost history and education and

371

00:21:43,560 --> 00:21:41,710

physics and science and space and

372

00:21:46,740 --> 00:21:43,570

politics and religion and journalism and

373

00:21:50,270 --> 00:21:46,750

big business entertainment food right

374

00:21:54,510 --> 00:21:50,280

the military and everything in between

375

00:21:58,890 --> 00:21:54,520

everything all of it and here it is

376

00:22:02,850 --> 00:21:58,900

number 42 the one thing that I have

377

00:22:07,350 --> 00:22:02,860

found and it's a big one is that

378

00:22:11,130 --> 00:22:07,360

everything is connected and let that

379

00:22:13,230 --> 00:22:11,140

sink in for a moment as well if you have

380

00:22:15,120 --> 00:22:13,240

listened to fade to black and coast to

381

00:22:19,590 --> 00:22:15,130

coast am over the years you know my

382

00:22:23,370 --> 00:22:19,600

style and by now you probably have a

383

00:22:25,500 --> 00:22:23,380

pretty good feeling on what question I'm

384

00:22:28,680 --> 00:22:25,510

going to ask next because you've also

385

00:22:33,169 --> 00:22:28,690

along with me have started to put things

386

00:22:36,150 --> 00:22:33,179

together and if you think about it

387

00:22:39,270 --> 00:22:36,160

someone could listen to fade to black

388

00:22:42,750 --> 00:22:39,280

for the first time for whatever reason

389

00:22:44,850 --> 00:22:42,760

wind up here and and pretty much have a

390

00:22:46,830 --> 00:22:44,860

great evening they don't have to know

391

00:22:49,440 --> 00:22:46,840

anything about gobekli tepe

392

00:22:55,650 --> 00:22:49,450

they don't they don't have to know who

393

00:22:58,620 --> 00:22:55,660

Bob Lazar is right but you the audience

394

00:23:04,530 --> 00:22:58,630

know that I'll be able to connect the

395

00:23:05,880 --> 00:23:04,540

two it's easy I guarantee that you if

396

00:23:10,170 --> 00:23:05,890

you've been listening to this show over

397

00:23:12,780 --> 00:23:10,180

the years that you know exactly how I

398

00:23:16,920 --> 00:23:12,790

will connect two subjects or two things

399

00:23:20,490 --> 00:23:16,930

or two places together you get it right

400

00:23:26,580 --> 00:23:20,500

it's easy why

401

00:23:31,590 --> 00:23:26,590

well first off Bob Lazar and gobekli

402

00:23:34,650 --> 00:23:31,600

tepe are connected they are and if you

403

00:23:37,320 --> 00:23:34,660

give me an extra minute I can't I go

404

00:23:40,760 --> 00:23:37,330

Beckley tepee and Lazar to an in and out

405

00:23:46,110 --> 00:23:40,770

double-double and the JFK assassination

406

00:23:53,220 --> 00:23:46,120

that's right I could do it and so can

407

00:23:57,210 --> 00:23:53,230

you 20 years ago 20 20 years ago I

408

00:23:59,550 --> 00:23:57,220

thought I had a grip because I had read

409

00:24:03,300 --> 00:23:59,560

everything I finished the Internet and

410

00:24:05,630 --> 00:24:03,310

to a point I did I had a grip I really

411

00:24:11,240 --> 00:24:05,640

did today

412

00:24:14,310 --> 00:24:11,250

Wow today I have a full understanding

413

00:24:17,040 --> 00:24:14,320

that the world is truly not what it

414

00:24:18,630 --> 00:24:17,050

seems and it used to be fun to think

415

00:24:21,450 --> 00:24:18,640

about the mysteries of the world and

416

00:24:25,830 --> 00:24:21,460

their possibilities you know UFOs and

417

00:24:28,200 --> 00:24:25,840

ghosts in Egypt and the stars today it's

418

00:24:31,860 --> 00:24:28,210

so much more complex and we are now

419

00:24:36,080 --> 00:24:31,870

understanding so much and and how it all

420

00:24:38,940 --> 00:24:36,090

fits together and we do it together

421

00:24:42,960 --> 00:24:38,950

imagine an education system that

422

00:24:46,640 --> 00:24:42,970

actually discussed these things taught

423

00:24:50,430 --> 00:24:46,650

them that we are not only able to be

424

00:24:53,820 --> 00:24:50,440

visited by ET and that it has been going

425

00:24:56,670 --> 00:24:53,830

on for thousands of years and these

426

00:24:59,940 --> 00:24:56,680

civilizations that are not of this world

427

00:25:00,500 --> 00:24:59,950

right but that we are also on a quest to

428

00:25:03,640 --> 00:25:00,510

find

429

00:25:06,500 --> 00:25:03,650

about who we are and where we came from

430

00:25:09,409 --> 00:25:06,510

you know simple things like who really

431

00:25:11,690 --> 00:25:09,419

built a pyramid who makes the decisions

432

00:25:15,760 --> 00:25:11,700

about what we know and what we do and

433

00:25:20,030 --> 00:25:15,770

maybe even what happens after we die and

434

00:25:22,270 --> 00:25:20,040

everything in between all of it and

435

00:25:29,960 --> 00:25:22,280

that's what I've learned

436

00:25:32,600 --> 00:25:29,970

me a long time I landed at LAX literally

437

00:25:34,760 --> 00:25:32,610

with a guitar in a suitcase with a

438

00:25:37,850 --> 00:25:34,770

little guitar amp in it and a couple

439

00:25:42,560 --> 00:25:37,860

pairs of socks and and I just took off

440

00:25:45,919 --> 00:25:42,570

on my journey and I learned so much I've

441

00:25:51,140 --> 00:25:45,929

learned so much more in this last five

442

00:25:54,590 --> 00:25:51,150

years and on a side note and if you

443

00:25:56,750 --> 00:25:54,600

think about it like this because with

444

00:25:58,580 --> 00:25:56,760

all of the research that I've done and

445

00:26:00,230 --> 00:25:58,590

all of the clicks that I've done on

446

00:26:02,750 --> 00:26:00,240

links and all the videos that I've

447

00:26:05,530 --> 00:26:02,760

watched you know and a lot of the

448

00:26:08,830 --> 00:26:05,540

references that I make to these things

449

00:26:11,930 --> 00:26:08,840

we relate it right back to the Internet

450

00:26:14,090 --> 00:26:11,940

but I have got a collection of videos

451
00:26:17,060 --> 00:26:14,100
and a collection of books and things and

452
00:26:19,970 --> 00:26:17,070
magazines that go back a long long ways

453
00:26:22,370 --> 00:26:19,980
and I did all of that studying and

454
00:26:25,340 --> 00:26:22,380
uploading of information and downloading

455
00:26:28,250 --> 00:26:25,350
of information the old-school way the

456
00:26:31,669 --> 00:26:28,260
analog way I actually read and bought

457
00:26:33,710 --> 00:26:31,679
books collected and traded but all the

458
00:26:36,470 --> 00:26:33,720
way through today with all of these

459
00:26:39,049 --> 00:26:36,480
interviews and in the connections and

460
00:26:42,200 --> 00:26:39,059
the information that I have collected

461
00:26:44,659 --> 00:26:42,210
once again in Phase two here I've

462
00:26:48,130 --> 00:26:44,669
learned I've learned so much more and I

463
00:26:51,740 --> 00:26:48,140

have learned that these mysteries are

464

00:26:57,020 --> 00:26:51,750

connected they all are and it's easy to

465

00:27:02,740 --> 00:26:57,030

do so that side note is simple can you

466

00:27:07,240 --> 00:27:02,750

imagine the footnotes in UFO history 101

467

00:27:10,340 --> 00:27:07,250

that will be taught in school one day

468

00:27:13,520 --> 00:27:10,350

think about that for a second and I

469

00:27:13,940 --> 00:27:13,530

wonder what will be said about to the

470

00:27:19,930 --> 00:27:13,950

Stars

471

00:27:23,810 --> 00:27:19,940

Academy I do because remember I still

472

00:27:26,750 --> 00:27:23,820

study these things maybe I'll even teach

473

00:27:29,710 --> 00:27:26,760

the class you know so in the big picture

474

00:27:33,529 --> 00:27:29,720

at least I've got that going for me

475

00:27:37,610 --> 00:27:33,539

this is fade to black this is day three

476
00:27:42,379 --> 00:27:37,620
of our UFO week and our guest tonight is

477
00:27:45,259 --> 00:27:42,389
Barry Littleton and the first time I

478
00:27:48,289 --> 00:27:45,269
heard him speak I sat there for two

479
00:27:51,080 --> 00:27:48,299
hours I listened to every word and I was

480
00:27:53,299 --> 00:27:51,090
blown away I find him to be one of the

481
00:27:56,090 --> 00:27:53,309
most engaging convincing and and

482
00:27:59,060 --> 00:27:56,100
compelling people that I've ever met and

483
00:28:03,049 --> 00:27:59,070
so tonight I'm is very important I date

484
00:28:06,529 --> 00:28:03,059
three of UFO week here on fade to black

485
00:28:08,750 --> 00:28:06,539
I can think of nobody better to sit here

486
00:28:12,529 --> 00:28:08,760
with me and have a conversation about et

487
00:28:13,700 --> 00:28:12,539
contact and UFOs then Barry Littleton so

488
00:28:17,840 --> 00:28:13,710

you just sit right there

489

00:28:20,690 --> 00:28:17,850

get ready Barry is in the batter's box I

490

00:28:23,389 --> 00:28:20,700

am your host Jimmy Church and this is

491

00:28:26,840 --> 00:28:23,399

fade to black on the GameChanger network

492

00:28:31,419 --> 00:28:26,850

and kg RA the planet you can follow me

493

00:28:36,220 --> 00:28:31,429

on twitter at JDO email is jimmy at

494

00:28:39,230 --> 00:28:36,230

jimmy church radio.com and you can also

495

00:28:42,340 --> 00:28:39,240

get to Barry's website which is Barry

496

00:28:47,240 --> 00:28:42,350

little tin dot I think it's i think it's

497

00:28:48,950 --> 00:28:47,250

dotnet dot-com barry littleton dot-com

498

00:28:50,540 --> 00:28:48,960

I'll be right back after this short

499

00:28:57,940 --> 00:28:50,550

break stay with us

500

00:28:57,950 --> 00:29:30,620

[Music]

501
00:29:35,150 --> 00:29:33,110
this is Nicole Church daughter of

502
00:29:37,670 --> 00:29:35,160
you-know-who and you're listening to

503
00:29:42,350 --> 00:29:37,680
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

504
00:29:47,640 --> 00:29:42,360
and the GameChanger network you're

505
00:29:55,090 --> 00:29:51,140
[Music]

506
00:30:04,670 --> 00:30:02,390
are a radio when you take the beans from

507
00:30:07,220 --> 00:30:04,680
Central America with dashes of

508
00:30:09,620 --> 00:30:07,230
indonesian and african mixed in and then

509
00:30:12,470 --> 00:30:09,630
roast it to the dark side of fade to

510
00:30:15,620 --> 00:30:12,480
black you create the ultimate brew of

511
00:30:19,400 --> 00:30:15,630
Fringe introducing the fade to black

512
00:30:21,980 --> 00:30:19,410
blend from river moon coffee yes River

513
00:30:24,980 --> 00:30:21,990

moons darkest customized roast was

514

00:30:28,010 --> 00:30:24,990

created for the love of fade to black

515

00:30:30,680 --> 00:30:28,020

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

516

00:30:34,250 --> 00:30:30,690

smoking the beans is in every sip of

517

00:30:37,250 --> 00:30:34,260

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

518

00:30:39,560 --> 00:30:37,260

coffee dog deep with distinct

519

00:30:42,290 --> 00:30:39,570

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

520

00:30:44,720 --> 00:30:42,300

like the bunker leaning further into the

521

00:30:47,990 --> 00:30:44,730

darkness of the roast is fade to black

522

00:30:49,640 --> 00:30:48,000

blend from river moon coffee just click

523

00:30:52,970 --> 00:30:49,650

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

524

00:30:58,270 --> 00:30:52,980

and use the promo code F to B blend for

525

00:31:00,530 --> 00:30:58,280

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

526

00:31:04,040 --> 00:31:00,540

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

527

00:31:06,380 --> 00:31:04,050

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

528

00:31:08,900 --> 00:31:06,390

per month all you have to do is click on

529

00:31:12,800 --> 00:31:08,910

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

530

00:31:15,290 --> 00:31:12,810

radio.com times are changing the circus

531

00:31:17,180 --> 00:31:15,300

of politics Healthcare's low standards

532

00:31:20,150 --> 00:31:17,190

and high prices and let's not forget

533

00:31:23,420 --> 00:31:20,160

food quality what to do arm yourself

534

00:31:26,270 --> 00:31:23,430

with life change t get the tea calm in a

535

00:31:28,610 --> 00:31:26,280

world of chemical imbalance and pour air

536

00:31:31,490 --> 00:31:28,620

and water quality it's time you make a

537

00:31:34,610 --> 00:31:31,500

move log on to get the t-dot-com and

538

00:31:36,860 --> 00:31:34,620

stock up on organic non-gmo supplements

539

00:31:39,380 --> 00:31:36,870

don't forget the tea cleansing your body

540

00:31:41,990 --> 00:31:39,390

never felt so good and we have a brand

541

00:31:43,750 --> 00:31:42,000

new tea called take down tea which helps

542

00:31:46,510 --> 00:31:43,760

support healthy glucose

543

00:31:47,590 --> 00:31:46,520

all natural body support so you can be

544

00:31:50,500 --> 00:31:47,600

at your best

545

00:31:54,550 --> 00:31:50,510

naturally all you have to do is log on

546

00:31:56,980 --> 00:31:54,560

to get to t.com that's get the t-dot-com

547

00:32:00,010 --> 00:31:56,990

we're not a fad that comes and goes we

548

00:32:02,140 --> 00:32:00,020

are the real deal join us in armor up

549

00:32:05,500 --> 00:32:02,150

get the t-dot-com

550

00:32:05,980 --> 00:32:05,510

that's get the t.com changing america's

551
00:32:09,280 --> 00:32:05,990
health

552
00:32:12,570 --> 00:32:09,290
one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

553
00:32:18,550 --> 00:32:12,580
geneticists agreed

554
00:32:22,240 --> 00:32:18,560
fade to black is not your father's radio

555
00:32:26,420 --> 00:32:22,250
show on the game-changer Radio Network

556
00:32:27,850 --> 00:32:26,430
and que GRA the planet

557
00:32:30,279 --> 00:32:27,860
[Music]

558
00:32:32,919 --> 00:32:30,289
do you want to lose weight but have no

559
00:32:35,049 --> 00:32:32,929
idea where to begin the fast start diet

560
00:32:35,649 --> 00:32:35,059
a three day weight loss plan is the

561
00:32:37,960 --> 00:32:35,659
answer

562
00:32:40,330 --> 00:32:37,970
three days of nutritionally balanced

563
00:32:43,240 --> 00:32:40,340

calorie restricted meals delivered right

564

00:32:45,610 --> 00:32:43,250

to your door no shopping no measuring

565

00:32:47,320 --> 00:32:45,620

and no cooking everything is prepared

566

00:32:50,289 --> 00:32:47,330

for you and ready to eat

567

00:32:52,090 --> 00:32:50,299

at home or on the go the fast start diet

568

00:32:53,980 --> 00:32:52,100

has all the amazing benefits of

569

00:32:56,440 --> 00:32:53,990

intermittent fasting without starving

570

00:32:57,700 --> 00:32:56,450

we've helped thousands of people who

571

00:32:58,539 --> 00:32:57,710

have struggled to reach their

572

00:33:01,180 --> 00:32:58,549

weight-loss goals

573

00:33:03,279 --> 00:33:01,190

isn't it time we helped you with the

574

00:33:06,340 --> 00:33:03,289

fast start diet you'll lose weight and

575

00:33:09,129 --> 00:33:06,350

feel great fine fast start diet on

576

00:33:11,799 --> 00:33:09,139

Amazon or go to fast start diet calm and

577

00:33:14,799 --> 00:33:11,809

use promo code talk to get 10% off your

578

00:33:16,389 --> 00:33:14,809

first box and as a special bonus fast

579

00:33:19,149 --> 00:33:16,399

start will include their number one

580

00:33:21,430 --> 00:33:19,159

rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

581

00:33:23,799 --> 00:33:21,440

free with your order this is Jimmy

582

00:33:32,940 --> 00:33:23,809

church and whatever your diet plans are

583

00:33:32,950 --> 00:33:54,810

calm

584

00:33:58,190 --> 00:33:55,930

[Music]

585

00:34:01,130 --> 00:33:58,200

all right welcome back pay the black I'm

586

00:34:03,470 --> 00:34:01,140

they'll see me Church day three of our

587

00:34:06,160 --> 00:34:03,480

UFO week right here on fade to black and

588

00:34:09,050 --> 00:34:06,170

tonight our guest is very little tyn

589

00:34:11,090 --> 00:34:09,060

Barry is a graduate in psychology

590

00:34:13,940 --> 00:34:11,100

sociology and ethnic studies from

591

00:34:16,880 --> 00:34:13,950

Wichita State University for the last

592

00:34:19,340 --> 00:34:16,890

two decades Barry has been involved in

593

00:34:22,190 --> 00:34:19,350

administration for at-risk youth

594

00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:22,200

including cognitive behavioral

595

00:34:25,160 --> 00:34:24,480

modification and managing aggressive

596

00:34:27,980 --> 00:34:25,170

behavior

597

00:34:29,870 --> 00:34:27,990

he's also an option stock trader he has

598

00:34:31,940 --> 00:34:29,880

researched and practice several aspects

599

00:34:34,940 --> 00:34:31,950

of the spiritual metaphysical and the

600

00:34:37,070 --> 00:34:34,950

paranormal Barry's childhood experiences

601
00:34:40,180 --> 00:34:37,080
including encountering a distant car

602
00:34:43,130 --> 00:34:40,190
nated people strange playmates and

603
00:34:45,890 --> 00:34:43,140
awakening not in his bedroom or house

604
00:34:47,810 --> 00:34:45,900
more on that in just a bit there was no

605
00:34:49,880 --> 00:34:47,820
way of proving these out encounters that

606
00:34:54,170 --> 00:34:49,890
he was having so we asked for them to be

607
00:34:56,630 --> 00:34:54,180
more tangible to be more physical and at

608
00:34:58,940 --> 00:34:56,640
the age of 18 the experiences resulted

609
00:35:01,790 --> 00:34:58,950
in four separate encounters that totaled

610
00:35:03,920 --> 00:35:01,800
about 18 hours of missing time the

611
00:35:05,600 --> 00:35:03,930
combined experiences of missing time

612
00:35:08,000 --> 00:35:05,610
conscious encounters and past life

613
00:35:10,130 --> 00:35:08,010

memories led him to a vast amount of

614

00:35:12,710 --> 00:35:10,140

research in an attempt to verify and

615

00:35:14,510 --> 00:35:12,720

explain what was going on he's

616

00:35:17,480 --> 00:35:14,520

physically been on several different

617

00:35:20,960 --> 00:35:17,490

craft and has seen several different

618

00:35:23,630 --> 00:35:20,970

types of beings his website is barry

619

00:35:25,580 --> 00:35:23,640

littleton calm and this is gonna be a

620

00:35:28,010 --> 00:35:25,590

conversation but you're going to want to

621

00:35:29,540 --> 00:35:28,020

listen to over and over again I would

622

00:35:32,510 --> 00:35:29,550

like to welcome back to fade to black

623

00:35:35,300 --> 00:35:32,520

Barry Littleton very good evening man

624

00:35:38,720 --> 00:35:35,310

how are you I'm good Jimmy how are you

625

00:35:40,370 --> 00:35:38,730

doing thank you for this session oh man

626

00:35:43,160 --> 00:35:40,380

it's just great to hear your voice how

627

00:35:45,410 --> 00:35:43,170

have you been I've been very good I've

628

00:35:47,560 --> 00:35:45,420

been very good I appreciate hearing from

629

00:35:50,150 --> 00:35:47,570

you again and being back on the platform

630

00:35:53,510 --> 00:35:50,160

it's a real blessing things been going

631

00:35:55,340 --> 00:35:53,520

well a bit much further with this and

632

00:35:57,560 --> 00:35:55,350

speaking out that I thought I would go

633

00:36:00,740 --> 00:35:57,570

so it's been a blessing well and how's

634

00:36:04,130 --> 00:36:00,750

that going for you Mary you know it's

635

00:36:06,530 --> 00:36:04,140

been a really good month ago I came from

636

00:36:07,760 --> 00:36:06,540

the conference that was in Florida by a

637

00:36:10,370 --> 00:36:07,770

lady named Lafleur

638

00:36:13,700 --> 00:36:10,380

undermine it was the first known and

639

00:36:15,440 --> 00:36:13,710

dominant contactee confidence so it

640

00:36:17,390 --> 00:36:15,450

looked very good as far as just most the

641

00:36:19,340 --> 00:36:17,400

presenters worth knowing and dominant so

642

00:36:21,920 --> 00:36:19,350

it was a little different and it looked

643

00:36:23,720 --> 00:36:21,930

really good so I'm appreciated meeting

644

00:36:26,390 --> 00:36:23,730

people from all across not just the

645

00:36:29,960 --> 00:36:26,400

country but the world well you know what

646

00:36:33,770 --> 00:36:29,970

I want to start here tonight Barry with

647

00:36:39,230 --> 00:36:33,780

you if that's ok you're there are black

648

00:36:42,590 --> 00:36:39,240

man okay in the UFO world and that's

649

00:36:46,609 --> 00:36:42,600

urine rarefied air okay let's just let's

650

00:36:50,050 --> 00:36:46,619

just speak very bluntly but you went

651
00:36:53,390 --> 00:36:50,060
from speaking on stage up in East SETI

652
00:36:55,520 --> 00:36:53,400
to literally being shot out of a cannon

653
00:36:57,290 --> 00:36:55,530
I thought you onto fade to black and I

654
00:37:01,220 --> 00:36:57,300
brought you immediately on the coast to

655
00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:01,230
coast am i have to ask you my friend did

656
00:37:11,600 --> 00:37:06,720
other did other people of color approach

657
00:37:14,810 --> 00:37:11,610
you and say thank you you know I would

658
00:37:17,930 --> 00:37:14,820
say yes there's a much bigger community

659
00:37:20,030 --> 00:37:17,940
of melanin dominant ethnic black people

660
00:37:22,160 --> 00:37:20,040
that are contactees and anyone is aware

661
00:37:24,290 --> 00:37:22,170
of I know a lot of times we won't speak

662
00:37:26,690 --> 00:37:24,300
out publicly about it right but I think

663
00:37:28,760 --> 00:37:26,700

that that what this has done since you

664

00:37:30,440 --> 00:37:28,770

were the first people that ever publicly

665

00:37:33,560 --> 00:37:30,450

addressed that I really appreciate that

666

00:37:37,130 --> 00:37:33,570

I know you've got a little heat for it I

667

00:37:41,420 --> 00:37:37,140

did you see you know what's funny about

668

00:37:43,370 --> 00:37:41,430

that Barry is that I I speak at

669

00:37:44,840 --> 00:37:43,380

conferences I know who's out you know I

670

00:37:47,570 --> 00:37:44,850

know what's going on

671

00:37:51,109 --> 00:37:47,580

I'm not stupid but what I thought was

672

00:37:54,620 --> 00:37:51,119

interesting about that is look either I

673

00:37:57,280 --> 00:37:54,630

avoid asking the question in questions

674

00:38:00,920 --> 00:37:57,290

that need to be asked at this moment or

675

00:38:03,980 --> 00:38:00,930

if I don't then then I'm not being

676

00:38:05,720 --> 00:38:03,990

honest with myself and that and that and

677

00:38:11,300 --> 00:38:05,730

that goes right back to the audience

678

00:38:17,630 --> 00:38:11,310

right so I I want to know who I really I

679

00:38:20,000 --> 00:38:17,640

want to know now why is it that you

680

00:38:21,420 --> 00:38:20,010

chose to come forward it would have been

681

00:38:26,730 --> 00:38:21,430

easier for you to

682

00:38:28,200 --> 00:38:26,740

- do not you know I you know I always I

683

00:38:30,359 --> 00:38:28,210

was one of those people who said I was

684

00:38:32,040 --> 00:38:30,369

always going to come forward and tell

685

00:38:35,240 --> 00:38:32,050

about my experiences and what happened

686

00:38:38,940 --> 00:38:35,250

but I probably wouldn't have and then in

687

00:38:41,490 --> 00:38:38,950

2010 I had a fatal near-fatal car

688

00:38:44,099 --> 00:38:41,500

accident in which I had died twice in a

689

00:38:45,960 --> 00:38:44,109

way the hospital and I sustained for

690

00:38:48,030 --> 00:38:45,970

catastrophic traumatic brain injuries

691

00:38:50,450 --> 00:38:48,040

and they said I'm being vegetable for

692

00:38:53,880 --> 00:38:50,460

the rest of my life and devoid of

693

00:38:56,790 --> 00:38:53,890

long-term memories but for certain

694

00:38:59,069 --> 00:38:56,800

reasons I'm anything but and at that

695

00:39:00,540 --> 00:38:59,079

point I decided my mother had told me

696

00:39:02,970 --> 00:39:00,550

that she thought it was still the way I

697

00:39:06,710 --> 00:39:02,980

was before because I'm supposed to do

698

00:39:09,059 --> 00:39:06,720

something and then I wound up getting

699

00:39:10,410 --> 00:39:09,069

interviewed by this guy Peter Maxwell

700

00:39:13,079 --> 00:39:10,420

Slattery who I think you just recently

701
00:39:14,670 --> 00:39:13,089
met yep and I thought to be honest with

702
00:39:18,180 --> 00:39:14,680
you Jimmy I thought nobody was really

703
00:39:19,829 --> 00:39:18,190
gonna listen to me and the fact is in

704
00:39:21,809 --> 00:39:19,839
Australia I thought it would be somewhat

705
00:39:23,370 --> 00:39:21,819
safe but it kept going from there I

706
00:39:25,290 --> 00:39:23,380
started getting asked to speak out more

707
00:39:27,240 --> 00:39:25,300
and more and then I went ahead and got

708
00:39:29,490 --> 00:39:27,250
some illustrations for my experiences

709
00:39:31,980 --> 00:39:29,500
actually done so I can describe them

710
00:39:34,500 --> 00:39:31,990
better and it just this went from there

711
00:39:37,349 --> 00:39:34,510
which has been really um it's been a

712
00:39:41,880 --> 00:39:37,359
it's been an interesting ride well and

713
00:39:45,089 --> 00:39:41,890

now we have Billy Carson who is an

714

00:39:46,920 --> 00:39:45,099

absolute amazing researcher but he's

715

00:39:49,710 --> 00:39:46,930

been a guest on this show many times we

716

00:39:52,079 --> 00:39:49,720

just had him up at he said.he coast to

717

00:39:54,329 --> 00:39:52,089

coast he just did a beyond belief too as

718

00:39:57,049 --> 00:39:54,339

well and he's doing his work over at

719

00:40:00,720 --> 00:39:57,059

Gaia and he has forbidden knowledge and

720

00:40:03,450 --> 00:40:00,730

last week on coast to coast and on fade

721

00:40:06,210 --> 00:40:03,460

to black I had Donny arcade you know on

722

00:40:10,680 --> 00:40:06,220

the show an amazing rap or an amazing

723

00:40:13,140 --> 00:40:10,690

artist for sure but who is literally

724

00:40:16,890 --> 00:40:13,150

speaking about these subjects that I

725

00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:16,900

thought were we're going to remain taboo

726

00:40:22,260 --> 00:40:19,599

in in the black community and these guys

727

00:40:25,799 --> 00:40:22,270

along with yourself are pushing this

728

00:40:27,240 --> 00:40:25,809

forward why is it that the black

729

00:40:30,539 --> 00:40:27,250

community if they are having these

730

00:40:33,690 --> 00:40:30,549

experiences are reticent to speak up

731

00:40:34,270 --> 00:40:33,700

about it you know I think a lot of it

732

00:40:37,000 --> 00:40:34,280

has it

733

00:40:40,540 --> 00:40:37,010

within doctrine ation of religious

734

00:40:42,760 --> 00:40:40,550

beliefs a lot of times and just the fact

735

00:40:46,360 --> 00:40:42,770

that the mainstream has been so much

736

00:40:48,220 --> 00:40:46,370

dominated by as the images especially

737

00:40:51,220 --> 00:40:48,230

concerning extraterrestrials that can

738

00:40:52,750 --> 00:40:51,230

being looking like Fabio and Christie

739

00:40:54,190 --> 00:40:52,760

Brinkley and I've joked about that a

740

00:40:56,920 --> 00:40:54,200

little bit but that is in the mainstream

741

00:40:59,590 --> 00:40:56,930

and the fact that you don't see many

742

00:41:01,240 --> 00:40:59,600

melanin dominant black experiencers

743

00:41:03,730 --> 00:41:01,250

talking at these conferences is another

744

00:41:05,980 --> 00:41:03,740

very discouraging fact so when you start

745

00:41:08,410 --> 00:41:05,990

dealing with these and combining that it

746

00:41:10,570 --> 00:41:08,420

makes people stay silent but you know

747

00:41:12,670 --> 00:41:10,580

what's beautiful right now is that with

748

00:41:14,200 --> 00:41:12,680

the consciousness the shift in

749

00:41:16,720 --> 00:41:14,210

consciousness that we're seeing right

750

00:41:18,520 --> 00:41:16,730

now things are going forward as a

751
00:41:20,350 --> 00:41:18,530
species we're going forward and people

752
00:41:22,870 --> 00:41:20,360
are coming forward so I think it's

753
00:41:25,750 --> 00:41:22,880
becoming more of us becoming a type one

754
00:41:28,000 --> 00:41:25,760
civilization perhaps finally so I'm glad

755
00:41:30,480 --> 00:41:28,010
to see all these brothers just coming

756
00:41:33,360 --> 00:41:30,490
out it's a wonderful thing well you know

757
00:41:35,500 --> 00:41:33,370
after you've gone through your

758
00:41:43,080 --> 00:41:35,510
experiences I had Stanton Friedman on

759
00:41:48,850 --> 00:41:43,090
the show last night and one of the great

760
00:41:51,250 --> 00:41:48,860
encounters of all of ufology is the

761
00:41:53,680 --> 00:41:51,260
Betty and Barney Hill case and now that

762
00:41:55,450 --> 00:41:53,690
you have experienced this community and

763
00:41:57,880 --> 00:41:55,460

what it's like to come forward

764

00:42:02,170 --> 00:41:57,890

can you imagine what Barney Hill went

765

00:42:06,340 --> 00:42:02,180

through being you know a mixed marriage

766

00:42:10,150 --> 00:42:06,350

in 1962 and then choosing to come

767

00:42:11,800 --> 00:42:10,160

forward and very publicly about his

768

00:42:18,760 --> 00:42:11,810

experiences it makes you appreciate

769

00:42:21,490 --> 00:42:18,770

things a little more probably when I

770

00:42:23,380 --> 00:42:21,500

when I first when my experiences started

771

00:42:26,170 --> 00:42:23,390

at a very very young age and when I

772

00:42:29,020 --> 00:42:26,180

first started trying to investigate the

773

00:42:31,600 --> 00:42:29,030

areas of ufology and paranormal activity

774

00:42:34,510 --> 00:42:31,610

the only contact II I could find that

775

00:42:36,220 --> 00:42:34,520

looked like me was was Barney Hill right

776

00:42:38,500 --> 00:42:36,230

but then I became a little bit panicked

777

00:42:40,810 --> 00:42:38,510

because his experiences were not exactly

778

00:42:43,300 --> 00:42:40,820

like mine my stuff was really on the

779

00:42:45,580 --> 00:42:43,310

positive side but it was not necessarily

780

00:42:47,050 --> 00:42:45,590

a positive expanse and I started getting

781

00:42:48,730 --> 00:42:47,060

worried about you know

782

00:42:50,920 --> 00:42:48,740

what's my mind wiped and is that why

783

00:42:53,230 --> 00:42:50,930

some of these experiences were somewhat

784

00:42:55,630 --> 00:42:53,240

frightening and content times of times

785

00:42:56,830 --> 00:42:55,640

in terms of time right right and of

786

00:42:58,720 --> 00:42:56,840

course when you say look like me

787

00:43:00,160 --> 00:42:58,730

referring to skin color because you're

788

00:43:11,530 --> 00:43:00,170

much better looking

789

00:43:13,150 --> 00:43:11,540

okay so let's so let's when when I first

790

00:43:17,200 --> 00:43:13,160

heard you speak and I sat there for

791

00:43:22,240 --> 00:43:17,210

those two hours I've said this many

792

00:43:25,540 --> 00:43:22,250

times but I I nearly tackled you and and

793

00:43:27,760 --> 00:43:25,550

and approached you as you left the stage

794

00:43:29,500 --> 00:43:27,770

and I didn't want to freak you out you

795

00:43:34,570 --> 00:43:29,510

know who's this dude pains is coming all

796

00:43:38,800 --> 00:43:34,580

all up you know in me but in my face but

797

00:43:42,070 --> 00:43:38,810

I your your message and your experiences

798

00:43:44,710 --> 00:43:42,080

and the way that you deliver it is it's

799

00:43:48,280 --> 00:43:44,720

just so compelling in and I just could

800

00:43:51,130 --> 00:43:48,290

not stop listening to your story and the

801

00:43:53,770 --> 00:43:51,140

part the part that grabbed me first is

802

00:43:57,580 --> 00:43:53,780

what I want to talk about now which of

803

00:44:02,350 --> 00:43:57,590

course is your childhood you were you

804

00:44:05,260 --> 00:44:02,360

were born and raised in Kansas and what

805

00:44:08,440 --> 00:44:05,270

was your upbringing like there and we're

806

00:44:11,380 --> 00:44:08,450

there if your family right in your

807

00:44:14,770 --> 00:44:11,390

family was there talking to paranormal

808

00:44:21,190 --> 00:44:14,780

and the supernatural in in the little 10

809

00:44:23,770 --> 00:44:21,200

ounce you know that was no not not not

810

00:44:26,830 --> 00:44:23,780

to that degree I mean my sisters and my

811

00:44:29,020 --> 00:44:26,840

siblings are quite a bit older than I I

812

00:44:31,660 --> 00:44:29,030

say you know my oldest brother is 18

813

00:44:33,370 --> 00:44:31,670

years old me and the youngest is 12 so

814

00:44:35,380 --> 00:44:33,380

there's a difference between us and age

815

00:44:36,580 --> 00:44:35,390

so a lot of them were already gone but

816

00:44:40,480 --> 00:44:36,590

if someone's just I was with my mother

817

00:44:43,030 --> 00:44:40,490

and father quite a bit now I had a

818

00:44:44,620 --> 00:44:43,040

couple of experiences with my mother you

819

00:44:46,450 --> 00:44:44,630

know other things were happening like I

820

00:44:49,540 --> 00:44:46,460

would wake up at night and I wouldn't be

821

00:44:51,760 --> 00:44:49,550

in my bed I'd be and dislike this I

822

00:44:53,020 --> 00:44:51,770

thought it was another school in which

823

00:44:55,180 --> 00:44:53,030

to have you doing things that are

824

00:44:58,240 --> 00:44:55,190

psychokinetic like move water with your

825

00:44:59,589 --> 00:44:58,250

mind new feathers with your mind play

826

00:45:02,019 --> 00:44:59,599

with these little balls

827

00:45:04,299 --> 00:45:02,029

and I knew this was real but I I

828

00:45:06,189 --> 00:45:04,309

couldn't prove it you know and then I

829

00:45:08,259 --> 00:45:06,199

had a couple experiences with my mother

830

00:45:10,630 --> 00:45:08,269

where I actually saw that one that I

831

00:45:12,039 --> 00:45:10,640

actually saw a craft as a child and that

832

00:45:14,499 --> 00:45:12,049

was kind of what started a bunch of

833

00:45:16,870 --> 00:45:14,509

events that would go into when I started

834

00:45:19,599 --> 00:45:16,880

asking for things more tangible to

835

00:45:23,109 --> 00:45:19,609

happen it's from a couple of childhood

836

00:45:25,180 --> 00:45:23,119

experiences now that first sighting for

837

00:45:29,529 --> 00:45:25,190

you you were seven years old you were

838

00:45:31,539 --> 00:45:29,539

with your mom and you were going to to

839

00:45:33,299 --> 00:45:31,549

the stretch aren't so you're with your

840

00:45:35,859 --> 00:45:33,309

mom to go get a stretch armstrong

841

00:45:40,479 --> 00:45:35,869

heading i guess to the mall or a toy

842

00:45:42,910 --> 00:45:40,489

store right yes yes East Gate mall

843

00:45:45,519 --> 00:45:42,920

installed we're on the way to get this

844

00:45:47,529 --> 00:45:45,529

Stretch Armstrong and my mother and we

845

00:45:49,239 --> 00:45:47,539

started hearing the sound and we looked

846

00:45:51,969 --> 00:45:49,249

up and it's just a ship up there

847

00:45:55,599 --> 00:45:51,979

hovering over the mall there and it's

848

00:45:57,579 --> 00:45:55,609

it's fairly large you know and except

849

00:46:00,579 --> 00:45:57,589

these grates on it and these windows

850

00:46:02,499 --> 00:46:00,589

like windows are going around it and I

851
00:46:04,689 --> 00:46:02,509
remember my mother saying well there

852
00:46:06,489 --> 00:46:04,699
must be for the advertisement for the

853
00:46:08,620 --> 00:46:06,499
car Lots across town out there across

854
00:46:11,949 --> 00:46:08,630
the street and then it kind of took off

855
00:46:13,979 --> 00:46:11,959
and she knew that it wasn't but what's

856
00:46:17,309 --> 00:46:13,989
interesting is that I had kind of

857
00:46:20,529 --> 00:46:17,319
forgotten seeing that until I got older

858
00:46:21,789 --> 00:46:20,539
that kinda has phased us out and that

859
00:46:23,859 --> 00:46:21,799
was really unusual until my mother

860
00:46:25,749 --> 00:46:23,869
actually reminded me of it when I was

861
00:46:28,509 --> 00:46:25,759
older and I had to go back and

862
00:46:30,189 --> 00:46:28,519
investigate even that experience itself

863
00:46:32,259 --> 00:46:30,199

and why it was frightening it if that

864

00:46:36,279 --> 00:46:32,269

make sense how did your mom remind you

865

00:46:39,219 --> 00:46:36,289

of it I went over to her house for lunch

866

00:46:42,130 --> 00:46:39,229

one day and she was gonna throw out I

867

00:46:43,900 --> 00:46:42,140

had a speck of a box of omni magazines

868

00:46:46,120 --> 00:46:43,910

I always liked Omni they had a sinner

869

00:46:47,680 --> 00:46:46,130

part of it called antimatter yeah I was

870

00:46:50,079 --> 00:46:47,690

looking at the antimatter and they had

871

00:46:52,329 --> 00:46:50,089

all these different UFO configurations

872

00:46:53,769 --> 00:46:52,339

up there and she's walking by and she

873

00:46:56,199 --> 00:46:53,779

points to it and she goes oh that one

874

00:46:57,969 --> 00:46:56,209

looks like the one you and I saw and she

875

00:47:00,279 --> 00:46:57,979

kept walking I said I turn on what

876

00:47:02,079 --> 00:47:00,289

that's what are you talking about and it

877

00:47:05,079 --> 00:47:02,089

looked at me she goes you with your

878

00:47:08,439 --> 00:47:05,089

incredible memory mr. Star Trek guy you

879

00:47:10,449 --> 00:47:08,449

can't remember seeing that UFO and then

880

00:47:11,769 --> 00:47:10,459

I had to describe it to me and actually

881

00:47:13,280 --> 00:47:11,779

kind of we drew it out and everything

882

00:47:15,950 --> 00:47:13,290

and then I kept take

883

00:47:17,090 --> 00:47:15,960

maybe I didn't really see it and later

884

00:47:19,160 --> 00:47:17,100

on my brothers started yelling at me

885

00:47:20,990 --> 00:47:19,170

said yeah you saw it when I came home

886

00:47:25,940 --> 00:47:21,000

you and mama both going on and on about

887

00:47:28,310 --> 00:47:25,950

it so this I was just gonna say I'm I

888

00:47:32,120 --> 00:47:28,320

learned more from Omni magazine than

889

00:47:38,170 --> 00:47:32,130

probably you know 15 years of formal

890

00:47:41,050 --> 00:47:38,180

education yeah wasn't it great art

891

00:47:44,540 --> 00:47:41,060

magazine got canceled yeah I remember

892

00:47:49,310 --> 00:47:44,550

hearing right you know this is the last

893

00:47:51,500 --> 00:47:49,320

issue of Omni I was like no no no no I

894

00:47:52,880 --> 00:47:51,510

just look forward Omni every single

895

00:47:56,240 --> 00:47:52,890

month

896

00:48:03,490 --> 00:47:56,250

but anyway okay so your mom called you

897

00:48:06,620 --> 00:48:03,500

mr. UFO Lister star trek guy yeah yeah

898

00:48:09,340 --> 00:48:06,630

yeah like I think many contact these we

899

00:48:12,350 --> 00:48:09,350

tend to drift a certain science fiction

900

00:48:14,240 --> 00:48:12,360

areas because they can mimic some things

901
00:48:17,270 --> 00:48:14,250
we've seen and it feels more home-like

902
00:48:20,990 --> 00:48:17,280
than what we see out here sometimes now

903
00:48:24,500 --> 00:48:21,000
when your mom you know reminded you of

904
00:48:26,210 --> 00:48:24,510
that day with the Stretch Armstrong did

905
00:48:28,100 --> 00:48:26,220
the memories come flooding back did you

906
00:48:31,220 --> 00:48:28,110
did you remember the craft in the

907
00:48:32,630 --> 00:48:31,230
windows yeah what's what she described

908
00:48:34,580 --> 00:48:32,640
it a couple of things she said it

909
00:48:36,080 --> 00:48:34,590
triggered that I could remember it then

910
00:48:37,850 --> 00:48:36,090
then and kind of to see the

911
00:48:39,770 --> 00:48:37,860
configuration of it its size and

912
00:48:42,140 --> 00:48:39,780
everything but then I just became

913
00:48:44,990 --> 00:48:42,150

concerned about why it was I couldn't

914

00:48:46,430 --> 00:48:45,000

recall it until she triggered me when I

915

00:48:48,080 --> 00:48:46,440

have so many memories I can still

916

00:48:50,180 --> 00:48:48,090

remember going to get that Stretch

917

00:48:51,820 --> 00:48:50,190

Armstrong that was very important but I

918

00:48:54,200 --> 00:48:51,830

couldn't remember seeing this craft and

919

00:48:56,150 --> 00:48:54,210

that has something to do at the

920

00:48:58,550 --> 00:48:56,160

bilocation that happens and somebody's

921

00:49:00,050 --> 00:48:58,560

craft in our vicinity I didn't

922

00:49:02,690 --> 00:49:00,060

understand it at that time of course but

923

00:49:04,460 --> 00:49:02,700

I did get into my adult years to

924

00:49:07,070 --> 00:49:04,470

understand my context gates just to

925

00:49:09,740 --> 00:49:07,080

really put it together man I wish my mom

926
00:49:11,720 --> 00:49:09,750
would tell me something like that

927
00:49:14,800 --> 00:49:11,730
or I've said something like that to me

928
00:49:18,530 --> 00:49:14,810
that that that's a pretty cool thing for

929
00:49:21,470 --> 00:49:18,540
her what was her demeanor like I hate

930
00:49:24,190 --> 00:49:21,480
did she believe that what you guys saw

931
00:49:26,480 --> 00:49:24,200
was was a flying saucer

932
00:49:28,700 --> 00:49:26,490
yes she believed that it was

933
00:49:30,440 --> 00:49:28,710
not of Earth she didn't she thought it

934
00:49:32,840 --> 00:49:30,450
was team she says he person thought it

935
00:49:35,690 --> 00:49:32,850
was man-made until it almost disappeared

936
00:49:38,210 --> 00:49:35,700
to looks like a dot in the sky I was so

937
00:49:40,550 --> 00:49:38,220
far away in it in that flash that she

938
00:49:42,910 --> 00:49:40,560

knew it couldn't have been man-made she

939

00:49:45,560 --> 00:49:42,920

still might make does your mom still run

940

00:49:47,840 --> 00:49:45,570

no she actually passed four years ago

941

00:49:49,490 --> 00:49:47,850

just before she started she's part of

942

00:49:50,900 --> 00:49:49,500

the reason that I started speaking out

943

00:49:52,580 --> 00:49:50,910

she told me I was supposed to do

944

00:49:56,990 --> 00:49:52,590

something and that's why I still had my

945

00:49:59,480 --> 00:49:57,000

life memories I mean she sounds cool I

946

00:50:01,850 --> 00:49:59,490

would have loved to have gotten her on

947

00:50:04,490 --> 00:50:01,860

the show but we just missed uh you know

948

00:50:08,570 --> 00:50:04,500

just missed the chance for that but that

949

00:50:10,430 --> 00:50:08,580

would just be amazing to to do that I

950

00:50:13,100 --> 00:50:10,440

tried to get my mom on the show by the

951

00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:13,110

way she was yeah I did did I tell you

952

00:50:18,950 --> 00:50:17,520

about that yeah yeah my mom was my mom

953

00:50:19,640 --> 00:50:18,960

was so cool she was out of her mind

954

00:50:22,430 --> 00:50:19,650

Barry

955

00:50:25,640 --> 00:50:22,440

you know Ouija boards and Edgar Cayce

956

00:50:28,820 --> 00:50:25,650

books and erich von daniken back in the

957

00:50:30,920 --> 00:50:28,830

day you know this is like 1969 1970 you

958

00:50:34,849 --> 00:50:30,930

weren't you weren't born yet but but

959

00:50:37,490 --> 00:50:34,859

back then and my mom was probably you

960

00:50:41,990 --> 00:50:37,500

know late 20s at this time

961

00:50:45,020 --> 00:50:42,000

very cool very cool woman but and she

962

00:50:48,260 --> 00:50:45,030

was so fundamental in Who I am today you

963

00:50:49,700 --> 00:50:48,270

know and and so she's watching she's you

964

00:50:53,150 --> 00:50:49,710

know she passed away a couple of years

965

00:50:56,120 --> 00:50:53,160

ago but right before she passed I asked

966

00:50:59,359 --> 00:50:56,130

her I said mom you know because she's

967

00:51:02,480 --> 00:50:59,369

watching hangar 1 right she she's

968

00:51:05,540 --> 00:51:02,490

listening to coast to coast and fade to

969

00:51:06,680 --> 00:51:05,550

black and she's happy she's proud you

970

00:51:10,670 --> 00:51:06,690

know her son's out there doing things

971

00:51:13,130 --> 00:51:10,680

well anyway I said hey mom

972

00:51:15,950 --> 00:51:13,140

why don't you come on the show she's

973

00:51:18,349 --> 00:51:15,960

like why well-well talk about the old

974

00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:18,359

days you know ghost riding in you and

975

00:51:23,359 --> 00:51:20,400

aunt Z and the Ouija boards and Erich

976
00:51:26,780 --> 00:51:23,369
von däniken and UFOs edgar cayce she

977
00:51:29,359 --> 00:51:26,790
goes man now I was he's young and crazy

978
00:51:32,330 --> 00:51:29,369
that was just that was you know no you

979
00:51:36,380 --> 00:51:32,340
know it's like mom she goes yeah I know

980
00:51:40,940 --> 00:51:36,390
I know no no you know so there you go

981
00:51:42,710 --> 00:51:40,950
she just I thought you know what she

982
00:51:45,260 --> 00:51:42,720
wanted to come on and talk about I'm not

983
00:51:52,790 --> 00:51:45,270
I'm not making this up the Tampa Bay

984
00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:52,800
Buccaneers she goes I'll talk about my

985
00:52:01,099 --> 00:51:55,680
box I was like okay mom all right all

986
00:52:05,780 --> 00:52:01,109
right so interestingly enough the first

987
00:52:07,700 --> 00:52:05,790
time I spoke in a steady in 2016 I got

988
00:52:09,560 --> 00:52:07,710

actually the day that I spoke that

989

00:52:13,490 --> 00:52:09,570

changed I was the very first presenter

990

00:52:14,900 --> 00:52:13,500

and it was on June 30th which was the

991

00:52:17,330 --> 00:52:14,910

day that my mother passed it was a

992

00:52:19,580 --> 00:52:17,340

two-year anniversary of her passing and

993

00:52:21,080 --> 00:52:19,590

that was the first conference I ever

994

00:52:23,270 --> 00:52:21,090

spoke at when we spoke at 3:00 but that

995

00:52:24,950 --> 00:52:23,280

was the first one right so I thought I

996

00:52:27,950 --> 00:52:24,960

thought you know that that whole land

997

00:52:29,480 --> 00:52:27,960

out there kind of brings things up and

998

00:52:31,160 --> 00:52:29,490

allows you to deal with it any trauma

999

00:52:34,760 --> 00:52:31,170

you might have it's very interesting

1000

00:52:37,300 --> 00:52:34,770

place yes it is it truly is and that

1001
00:52:40,070 --> 00:52:37,310
morning funny enough we'll talk about

1002
00:52:43,250 --> 00:52:40,080
SETI a little bit later in the program

1003
00:52:46,190 --> 00:52:43,260
but that morning that I was listening to

1004
00:52:52,280 --> 00:52:46,200
you there at II said II that's when the

1005
00:52:53,780 --> 00:52:52,290
fairies took my ring yeah yeah I was you

1006
00:52:56,140 --> 00:52:53,790
know where I was sitting right in the

1007
00:53:00,200 --> 00:52:56,150
back in that white leather chair and

1008
00:53:02,599 --> 00:53:00,210
that the next day that's where my ring

1009
00:53:04,250 --> 00:53:02,609
was found underneath that chair and I

1010
00:53:05,060 --> 00:53:04,260
was sitting listening to you I still

1011
00:53:07,370 --> 00:53:05,070
don't know

1012
00:53:10,099 --> 00:53:07,380
well the fairies took it I know how but

1013
00:53:12,080 --> 00:53:10,109

but I didn't know but that's that's when

1014

00:53:15,859 --> 00:53:12,090

I was listening to you the famous fairy

1015

00:53:17,470 --> 00:53:15,869

ring incident was because of Barry Elton

1016

00:53:24,940 --> 00:53:17,480

and I still have the ring I got it back

1017

00:53:28,040 --> 00:53:24,950

so now I'm back to back to this between

1018

00:53:31,010 --> 00:53:28,050

you know you're 70 years old and you had

1019

00:53:34,400 --> 00:53:31,020

a couple of things with with friends and

1020

00:53:36,590 --> 00:53:34,410

and playmates in the playground but you

1021

00:53:39,170 --> 00:53:36,600

didn't really know what was going on did

1022

00:53:42,620 --> 00:53:39,180

you I mean I find that one of the most

1023

00:53:46,010 --> 00:53:42,630

interesting parts of your experiences is

1024

00:53:46,850 --> 00:53:46,020

that they were trying to make friends

1025

00:53:50,530 --> 00:53:46,860

with you they were

1026
00:53:54,530 --> 00:53:50,540
trying to not scare you or freak you out

1027
00:53:56,720 --> 00:53:54,540
yes you know it was just right in front

1028
00:53:58,460 --> 00:53:56,730
of my house I would just be trying to

1029
00:54:01,010 --> 00:53:58,470
make like little dance to stop the water

1030
00:54:02,300 --> 00:54:01,020
from going around the curb like

1031
00:54:06,280 --> 00:54:02,310
somebody's washing their car or

1032
00:54:08,720 --> 00:54:06,290
something and I had a there was a I I

1033
00:54:10,430 --> 00:54:08,730
kid I thought that would show up

1034
00:54:12,200 --> 00:54:10,440
sometimes and just play with me for a

1035
00:54:14,480 --> 00:54:12,210
little short periods I didn't he'd take

1036
00:54:16,790 --> 00:54:14,490
off but you know and then I realized I

1037
00:54:18,530 --> 00:54:16,800
that's a you know what school you go to

1038
00:54:20,120 --> 00:54:18,540

he didn't go to seem to go to my school

1039

00:54:22,490 --> 00:54:20,130

and there was another school that was

1040

00:54:24,590 --> 00:54:22,500

kind of up the street more little ways

1041

00:54:27,380 --> 00:54:24,600

way he didn't go there either he said no

1042

00:54:29,210 --> 00:54:27,390

I'm just here visiting family and at

1043

00:54:30,590 --> 00:54:29,220

that time I couldn't put together just I

1044

00:54:31,250 --> 00:54:30,600

knew that he was too telepath like

1045

00:54:33,080 --> 00:54:31,260

myself

1046

00:54:36,320 --> 00:54:33,090

and he was speaking without moving his

1047

00:54:37,580 --> 00:54:36,330

mouth it was coming into my mind so that

1048

00:54:38,990 --> 00:54:37,590

was just a few that's the only thing

1049

00:54:40,880 --> 00:54:39,000

that I you know but I took it for

1050

00:54:44,120 --> 00:54:40,890

granted that he was just another child

1051

00:54:46,550 --> 00:54:44,130

because he was playing with me now as an

1052

00:54:49,370 --> 00:54:46,560

adult I would freak you out as a kid

1053

00:54:50,990 --> 00:54:49,380

this is going on you didn't put two and

1054

00:54:53,840 --> 00:54:51,000

two together and think that this might

1055

00:54:56,210 --> 00:54:53,850

be a little strange well you know I

1056

00:54:58,550 --> 00:54:56,220

think it says a little honestly that you

1057

00:55:01,100 --> 00:54:58,560

have to understand understand Jamie that

1058

00:55:03,560 --> 00:55:01,110

some of these beings can project

1059

00:55:06,590 --> 00:55:03,570

I think consciousness do their optical

1060

00:55:09,140 --> 00:55:06,600

nerve and we can perceive them it's not

1061

00:55:11,030 --> 00:55:09,150

fully what they are and in that way so I

1062

00:55:13,820 --> 00:55:11,040

just took it in to be just kind of

1063

00:55:16,280 --> 00:55:13,830

another kid without seeing improve what

1064

00:55:18,620 --> 00:55:16,290

he was until a few years later when I

1065

00:55:20,570 --> 00:55:18,630

saw him on one of his craft and that's

1066

00:55:22,370 --> 00:55:20,580

when he looked different but this is the

1067

00:55:24,770 --> 00:55:22,380

same individual that had played with me

1068

00:55:27,200 --> 00:55:24,780

but he looked different on this graph

1069

00:55:30,320 --> 00:55:27,210

and he felt different there he felt much

1070

00:55:33,710 --> 00:55:30,330

more ancient that that make sense well

1071

00:55:36,200 --> 00:55:33,720

sure it does but the the fact that he

1072

00:55:39,500 --> 00:55:36,210

was speaking telepathically and not

1073

00:55:43,100 --> 00:55:39,510

moving his lips like I said as an adult

1074

00:55:45,610 --> 00:55:43,110

you would lose your mind as a kid you

1075

00:55:48,500 --> 00:55:45,620

just you just want with it apparently

1076

00:55:50,870 --> 00:55:48,510

mm-hm yeah well you start becoming you

1077

00:55:52,940 --> 00:55:50,880

know outside before you become ten you

1078

00:55:55,370 --> 00:55:52,950

start becoming aware that a lot of your

1079

00:55:57,980 --> 00:55:55,380

clay mates can't do it you might think

1080

00:55:59,450 --> 00:55:57,990

to them and they can't respond or you'll

1081

00:56:00,260 --> 00:55:59,460

pick things up off them to try to

1082

00:56:03,140 --> 00:56:00,270

respond

1083

00:56:04,640 --> 00:56:03,150

don't seem to to catch it you know so

1084

00:56:07,130 --> 00:56:04,650

this was and every now and again you

1085

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:07,140

might catch another kid that can or you

1086

00:56:13,100 --> 00:56:08,640

guys will pick up information off each

1087

00:56:15,110 --> 00:56:13,110

other but in this instance he was very

1088

00:56:16,910 --> 00:56:15,120

strongly tired strong telepath and

1089

00:56:18,320 --> 00:56:16,920

that's something I do just kind of think

1090

00:56:20,540 --> 00:56:18,330

well this is cool and kind of went with

1091

00:56:22,070 --> 00:56:20,550

it in the friendship way instead of

1092

00:56:23,930 --> 00:56:22,080

questioning it the world where there's

1093

00:56:25,640 --> 00:56:23,940

an adult what about the other kids in

1094

00:56:28,820 --> 00:56:25,650

the neighborhood was he making friends

1095

00:56:32,510 --> 00:56:28,830

with them and did you speak to your

1096

00:56:36,200 --> 00:56:32,520

friends about about the strange kid with

1097

00:56:38,600 --> 00:56:36,210

telepathy there's a lot of kids our

1098

00:56:41,720 --> 00:56:38,610

neighborhood and every time someone else

1099

00:56:43,250 --> 00:56:41,730

would come around he would be leave and

1100

00:56:45,890 --> 00:56:43,260

especially when normally is because I

1101
00:56:47,780 --> 00:56:45,900
was very well supervised so before one

1102
00:56:49,490 --> 00:56:47,790
of our parent or my brothers or somebody

1103
00:56:51,290 --> 00:56:49,500
will pop right out there he just have to

1104
00:56:52,850 --> 00:56:51,300
take off you know what I mean it was

1105
00:56:54,620 --> 00:56:52,860
very interesting in that way and one day

1106
00:56:56,240 --> 00:56:54,630
I remember only time I remember seeing

1107
00:56:58,520 --> 00:56:56,250
him around when other kids were there

1108
00:57:02,630 --> 00:56:58,530
was a day a kid was going to push me off

1109
00:57:04,670 --> 00:57:02,640
a slide during like after school when my

1110
00:57:06,020 --> 00:57:04,680
parents are in conferences were up there

1111
00:57:08,060 --> 00:57:06,030
playing on the ground these kids are

1112
00:57:11,120 --> 00:57:08,070
going to push me off this slide and he

1113
00:57:14,510 --> 00:57:11,130

stopped him and I remember him being out

1114

00:57:16,520 --> 00:57:14,520

there for a second bin but not that they

1115

00:57:20,200 --> 00:57:16,530

saw him and thought that he was a

1116

00:57:23,390 --> 00:57:20,210

nonhuman you know he blended in

1117

00:57:27,530 --> 00:57:23,400

unbelievable and to do that at the age

1118

00:57:29,360 --> 00:57:27,540

of 7 and and not freak out not run to

1119

00:57:31,640 --> 00:57:29,370

your parents not run to the police or

1120

00:57:34,370 --> 00:57:31,650

your teachers or anything like that just

1121

00:57:37,010 --> 00:57:34,380

to go with it seems to me that somehow

1122

00:57:40,420 --> 00:57:37,020

you were put at ease and it was an

1123

00:57:44,330 --> 00:57:40,430

indication of a life of contact

1124

00:57:47,240 --> 00:57:44,340

well that was fine to me until I was in

1125

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:47,250

the sixth grade and I had this I call it

1126
00:57:54,140 --> 00:57:50,400
the acid rain experience and that woman

1127
00:57:56,420 --> 00:57:54,150
was I mean so vivid and it was so real

1128
00:57:58,430 --> 00:57:56,430
that it changed my life that's when I

1129
00:58:00,800 --> 00:57:58,440
knew that what was happening to me was

1130
00:58:03,140 --> 00:58:00,810
real and that's one also could put this

1131
00:58:05,060 --> 00:58:03,150
this kid and it showed up I knew then

1132
00:58:06,920 --> 00:58:05,070
that he wasn't a kid because I woke up

1133
00:58:09,440 --> 00:58:06,930
on board this craft and this is a

1134
00:58:11,630 --> 00:58:09,450
physical experience it's not astral it's

1135
00:58:13,760 --> 00:58:11,640
not a dream deal it's physical I was

1136
00:58:16,100 --> 00:58:13,770
there and there's always there's tight

1137
00:58:18,380 --> 00:58:16,110
or sickness you kind of feel when you're

1138
00:58:20,750 --> 00:58:18,390

on board these craft I call it they call

1139

00:58:22,430 --> 00:58:20,760

it actually typical aphasia because

1140

00:58:25,790 --> 00:58:22,440

you're not in the same dimension I think

1141

00:58:28,040 --> 00:58:25,800

as as we are either 3d and it kind of

1142

00:58:30,470 --> 00:58:28,050

makes you sick and it's like you sohbet

1143

00:58:32,660 --> 00:58:30,480

I was dealing with that but in this this

1144

00:58:35,090 --> 00:58:32,670

this deal was um there's an engine

1145

00:58:38,720 --> 00:58:35,100

behind us but in the front there's this

1146

00:58:40,400 --> 00:58:38,730

huge screen let me jump in right there

1147

00:58:42,080 --> 00:58:40,410

we need to take a break I don't want to

1148

00:58:44,600 --> 00:58:42,090

cut you off in the middle of this it's

1149

00:58:46,430 --> 00:58:44,610

too important so let's do that when we

1150

00:58:50,690 --> 00:58:46,440

come back our guest tonight Barry

1151

00:58:54,050 --> 00:58:50,700

Littleton this is day three of UFO week

1152

00:58:57,260 --> 00:58:54,060

right here on fade to black of the

1153

00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:57,270

GameChanger network and kg ra the planet

1154

00:59:01,660 --> 00:58:59,040

more with Barry after this short break

1155

00:59:22,160 --> 00:59:01,670

stay with us

1156

00:59:26,260 --> 00:59:24,420

[Music]

1157

00:59:28,390 --> 00:59:26,270

this is fade to black

1158

00:59:32,080 --> 00:59:28,400

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1159

00:59:33,870 --> 00:59:32,090

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1160

00:59:37,180 --> 00:59:33,880

alliance

1161

00:59:40,540 --> 00:59:37,190

this is kera digital broadcasting

1162

00:59:43,720 --> 00:59:40,550

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1163

00:59:46,230 --> 00:59:43,730

Arkansas folks this is very important

1164

00:59:49,660 --> 00:59:46,240

information what's to be said about CBD

1165

00:59:53,140 --> 00:59:49,670

ancient life oil calm our CBD is made

1166

00:59:55,900 --> 00:59:53,150

from hemp and has point 0 0 3 THC which

1167

00:59:58,420 --> 00:59:55,910

means this wonderful product won't get

1168

01:00:01,270 --> 00:59:58,430

you high no matter what amount you take

1169

01:00:04,210 --> 01:00:01,280

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1170

01:00:06,490 --> 01:00:04,220

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1171

01:00:08,800 --> 01:00:06,500

be astounded when you're finished

1172

01:00:11,109 --> 01:00:08,810

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1173

01:00:14,109 --> 01:00:11,119

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1174

01:00:16,150 --> 01:00:14,119

calm and purchase life is good when you

1175

01:00:18,190 --> 01:00:16,160

feel good people are tired of pain

1176
01:00:21,100 --> 01:00:18,200
people are asking for non-gmo organic

1177
01:00:23,800 --> 01:00:21,110
products to help them with you fill in

1178
01:00:26,020 --> 01:00:23,810
the blank legal in 49 states and again

1179
01:00:28,840 --> 01:00:26,030
our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1180
01:00:29,650 --> 01:00:28,850
oil is about helping people one by one

1181
01:00:31,270 --> 01:00:29,660
by one

1182
01:00:34,630 --> 01:00:31,280
if you wonder how good the product is

1183
01:00:37,120 --> 01:00:34,640
the CEO takes it every day without miss

1184
01:00:46,630 --> 01:00:37,130
ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1185
01:00:51,140 --> 01:00:49,280
hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1186
01:00:54,140 --> 01:00:51,150
planet and you're listening to my good

1187
01:00:56,720 --> 01:00:54,150
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1188
01:01:01,280 --> 01:00:56,730

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1189

01:01:03,410 --> 01:01:01,290

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1190

01:01:24,680 --> 01:01:03,420

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1191

01:01:27,440 --> 01:01:24,690

radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1192

01:01:29,510 --> 01:01:27,450

with NGO Prem NGO print is the original

1193

01:01:31,550 --> 01:01:29,520

liquid oral chelation supplement

1194

01:01:33,710 --> 01:01:31,560

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1195

01:01:35,290 --> 01:01:33,720

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1196

01:01:37,370 --> 01:01:35,300

arteries that can cause blockages

1197

01:01:39,260 --> 01:01:37,380

scientific research proves the active

1198

01:01:41,530 --> 01:01:39,270

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1199

01:01:43,910 --> 01:01:41,540

oral chelation action that helps promote

1200

01:01:46,010 --> 01:01:43,920

cardiovascular health find out more go

1201
01:01:48,109 --> 01:01:46,020
to an geo-print comm talk to a trained

1202
01:01:53,660 --> 01:01:48,119
consultant by calling angio priem toll

1203
01:01:55,490 --> 01:01:53,670
free 877 8270 221 this is Jimmy Church

1204
01:01:57,710 --> 01:01:55,500
of fade to black and you can become an

1205
01:02:00,470 --> 01:01:57,720
official fade or not by just going to

1206
01:02:04,130 --> 01:02:00,480
our membership section at Jimmy Church

1207
01:02:05,569 --> 01:02:04,140
radio.com hey it's grace can we talk

1208
01:02:08,599 --> 01:02:05,579
about something serious for a minute

1209
01:02:11,270 --> 01:02:08,609
your age getting old has its perks but

1210
01:02:13,309 --> 01:02:11,280
remember being a few years younger you

1211
01:02:15,349 --> 01:02:13,319
know your hair was thicker you didn't

1212
01:02:17,270 --> 01:02:15,359
have so many wrinkles that extra weight

1213
01:02:17,690 --> 01:02:17,280

wasn't haunting you and you just felt

1214

01:02:19,790 --> 01:02:17,700

better

1215

01:02:22,430 --> 01:02:19,800

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1216

01:02:24,740 --> 01:02:22,440

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1217

01:02:27,620 --> 01:02:24,750

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1218

01:02:29,599 --> 01:02:27,630

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

1219

01:02:31,250 --> 01:02:29,609

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1220

01:02:32,930 --> 01:02:31,260

helps your body maintain its peak

1221

01:02:35,540 --> 01:02:32,940

performance and fight the aging process

1222

01:02:37,010 --> 01:02:35,550

imagine sleeping better looking better

1223

01:02:39,410 --> 01:02:37,020

and feeling better

1224

01:02:41,329 --> 01:02:39,420

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1225

01:02:43,970 --> 01:02:41,339

thousands of people just like you at

1226
01:02:45,800 --> 01:02:43,980
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1227
01:02:47,359 --> 01:02:45,810
imagine how it will feel when your

1228
01:02:49,819 --> 01:02:47,369
family and friends are asking you what

1229
01:02:52,430 --> 01:02:49,829
you did to look so good your secret will

1230
01:02:54,550 --> 01:02:52,440
be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1231
01:02:56,050 --> 01:02:54,560
looking better and feeling better

1232
01:02:58,450 --> 01:02:56,060
learn more in order you're nature's use

1233
01:03:01,150 --> 01:02:58,460
RSS at nature's youth calm that's

1234
01:03:03,970 --> 01:03:01,160
nature's youth calm that's nature's

1235
01:03:05,830 --> 01:03:03,980
youth calm this is Jimmy Church of fade

1236
01:03:09,190 --> 01:03:05,840
to black and I only use night-vision

1237
01:03:11,770 --> 01:03:09,200
goggles from baring optics you can see

1238
01:03:14,440 --> 01:03:11,780

your very own green chrome balls today

1239

01:03:17,980 --> 01:03:14,450

by clicking on their banner at Jimmy

1240

01:03:19,360 --> 01:03:17,990

Church radio.com this is my - Hank's of

1241

01:03:21,100 --> 01:03:19,370

the gray lien report and you're

1242

01:03:22,720 --> 01:03:21,110

listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1243

01:03:24,790 --> 01:03:22,730

black across the globe on the

1244

01:03:27,760 --> 01:03:24,800

GameChanger radio network and the one

1245

01:03:31,780 --> 01:03:27,770

and only kgr a radio the planet

1246

01:03:32,100 --> 01:03:31,790

[Music]

1247

01:03:47,539 --> 01:03:32,110

[Applause]

1248

01:03:49,589 --> 01:03:47,549

[Music]

1249

01:03:51,410 --> 01:03:49,599

welcome back paid the block I'm your

1250

01:03:56,789 --> 01:03:51,420

super Church our guest tonight Barry

1251

01:03:59,279 --> 01:03:56,799

Littleton this is our day 3 of fade fade

1252

01:04:01,859 --> 01:03:59,289

to black week hope you have fun week on

1253

01:04:05,370 --> 01:04:01,869

fade to black you follow me on twitter

1254

01:04:09,839 --> 01:04:05,380

at Jay Church radio very simple hash tag

1255

01:04:12,870 --> 01:04:09,849

F 2 B is the sandbox hash tag F 2 BQ is

1256

01:04:16,410 --> 01:04:12,880

fade to black questions now back to

1257

01:04:20,329 --> 01:04:16,420

Barry Barry right before the break we

1258

01:04:23,609 --> 01:04:20,339

were in discussions about the acid rain

1259

01:04:27,240 --> 01:04:23,619

experience for you that happened in the

1260

01:04:30,059 --> 01:04:27,250

6th grade what happened you know I had

1261

01:04:32,370 --> 01:04:30,069

woke up and I was on board this ship and

1262

01:04:35,130 --> 01:04:32,380

I don't sleep well anyway so halfway

1263

01:04:37,980 --> 01:04:35,140

awake anyway but I woke up on this ship

1264

01:04:40,980 --> 01:04:37,990

physically and in the back of this ship

1265

01:04:44,220 --> 01:04:40,990

on this room this deck I was on it's

1266

01:04:47,069 --> 01:04:44,230

this huge engine all right and on the

1267

01:04:49,529 --> 01:04:47,079

front though is this screen there's a

1268

01:04:50,880 --> 01:04:49,539

large screen and on the screen I can see

1269

01:04:53,760 --> 01:04:50,890

that we're like over this mountain

1270

01:04:56,190 --> 01:04:53,770

passes this mountain pass and I can see

1271

01:04:58,549 --> 01:04:56,200

two other ships that are on the screen

1272

01:05:01,740 --> 01:04:58,559

and they look like they're sucking up

1273

01:05:04,500 --> 01:05:01,750

smog what I know now is smog underneath

1274

01:05:07,740 --> 01:05:04,510

them and when to the right of this is

1275

01:05:10,980 --> 01:05:07,750

this insectoid being it looks like a

1276

01:05:12,930 --> 01:05:10,990

grasshopper not a praying mantis-like so

1277

01:05:14,370 --> 01:05:12,940

we hear so much in the phenomenon right

1278

01:05:16,589 --> 01:05:14,380

now but this fee look more like a

1279

01:05:19,260 --> 01:05:16,599

grasshopper with a milky colored eyes

1280

01:05:20,549 --> 01:05:19,270

and this was with the same individual

1281

01:05:22,829 --> 01:05:20,559

though that had been playing with me but

1282

01:05:25,500 --> 01:05:22,839

he's got on a different attire and he's

1283

01:05:27,990 --> 01:05:25,510

just different I can see him fully if

1284

01:05:30,990 --> 01:05:28,000

that makes sense and he's telling me

1285

01:05:32,910 --> 01:05:31,000

that the acid rain is very bad for our

1286

01:05:36,450 --> 01:05:32,920

planet and that they're having a problem

1287

01:05:39,900 --> 01:05:36,460

trying to reverse it honey how did you

1288

01:05:41,549 --> 01:05:39,910

know it was him you know the first to

1289

01:05:43,230 --> 01:05:41,559

say you know you get certain feelings

1290

01:05:46,859 --> 01:05:43,240

when you're around someone especially

1291

01:05:49,109 --> 01:05:46,869

when they're a telepath you can a

1292

01:05:52,250 --> 01:05:49,119

definite feeling but what's interesting

1293

01:05:54,720 --> 01:05:52,260

is just he see he felt more like a

1294

01:05:57,240 --> 01:05:54,730

scientist to me they're an ancient

1295

01:05:59,460 --> 01:05:57,250

scientist and something he didn't feel

1296

01:06:00,930 --> 01:05:59,470

like a kid anymore though but I just

1297

01:06:03,780 --> 01:06:00,940

mean it was still him

1298

01:06:07,530 --> 01:06:03,790

but that makes sense it does how did you

1299

01:06:12,090 --> 01:06:07,540

know it was physical that this wasn't a

1300

01:06:13,920 --> 01:06:12,100

dream each time I've been on one board

1301

01:06:15,990 --> 01:06:13,930

one of these crafts I've experienced

1302

01:06:18,210 --> 01:06:16,000

what I call the big actually called

1303

01:06:21,780 --> 01:06:18,220

temple aphasia because they said the

1304

01:06:23,880 --> 01:06:21,790

dimensions are out of sync so it's this

1305

01:06:25,710 --> 01:06:23,890

sickness and to me it feels a lot like

1306

01:06:27,240 --> 01:06:25,720

now tell you if you get on a roller

1307

01:06:29,310 --> 01:06:27,250

coaster and when you first take that

1308

01:06:32,160 --> 01:06:29,320

first big dip how it takes your stomach

1309

01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:32,170

mm-hmm it feels like that and being on a

1310

01:06:37,350 --> 01:06:34,960

merry-go-round the entire time it's this

1311

01:06:39,180 --> 01:06:37,360

nausea and that it makes it hard to

1312

01:06:40,650 --> 01:06:39,190

function so that's how I know it's a

1313

01:06:45,350 --> 01:06:40,660

physical deal because sometimes it's

1314

01:06:47,730 --> 01:06:45,360

hard to not almost to keep some time

1315

01:06:50,190 --> 01:06:47,740

also where I can just oh yeah right

1316

01:06:53,370 --> 01:06:50,200

right yeah yeah and there's also this um

1317

01:06:55,950 --> 01:06:53,380

there's a type of mist on board these

1318

01:06:58,140 --> 01:06:55,960

crafts that kind of makes the breathing

1319

01:07:02,340 --> 01:06:58,150

a little more difficult it's not real

1320

01:07:05,430 --> 01:07:02,350

bad but it's just a very thin mist the

1321

01:07:08,420 --> 01:07:05,440

well what happens next and I want to go

1322

01:07:11,640 --> 01:07:08,430

back to the engine too as well because

1323

01:07:14,430 --> 01:07:11,650

your description of this is it's pretty

1324

01:07:17,280 --> 01:07:14,440

ginormous I don't want to use the wrong

1325

01:07:19,770 --> 01:07:17,290

word here but but the room itself and

1326

01:07:23,940 --> 01:07:19,780

the engine is is quite huge but let's go

1327

01:07:28,650 --> 01:07:23,950

back to the acid rain you hadn't heard

1328

01:07:31,560 --> 01:07:28,660

that term before no no and you know I

1329

01:07:33,330 --> 01:07:31,570

asked a lot of times and telepods is

1330

01:07:35,280 --> 01:07:33,340

instant so yeah I ask a lot of time are

1331

01:07:40,290 --> 01:07:35,290

you lying to me because I've never heard

1332

01:07:44,040 --> 01:07:40,300

that time what happens next probably a

1333

01:07:47,130 --> 01:07:44,050

couple days later our teacher has given

1334

01:07:48,960 --> 01:07:47,140

keys to give us once a week we had once

1335

01:07:52,110 --> 01:07:48,970

a month we had to read the Scholastic

1336

01:07:53,790 --> 01:07:52,120

news and she would always call somebody

1337

01:07:55,950 --> 01:07:53,800

to stand up there from everybody and

1338

01:07:59,130 --> 01:07:55,960

read was horrible from from time

1339

01:08:00,990 --> 01:07:59,140

favorite job but this time this on this

1340

01:08:05,160 --> 01:08:01,000

particular edition of scholastic news

1341

01:08:07,260 --> 01:08:05,170

was the Statue of Liberty and when I get

1342

01:08:08,970 --> 01:08:07,270

up mr. Collins on she called on me I get

1343

01:08:11,910 --> 01:08:08,980

up and start reading it and it's not

1344

01:08:14,850 --> 01:08:11,920

saying that the acid that the Statue of

1345

01:08:16,800 --> 01:08:14,860

Liberty was shut down do

1346

01:08:19,830 --> 01:08:16,810

two are being repainted because it had

1347

01:08:22,080 --> 01:08:19,840

been damaged by acid rain and then the

1348

01:08:24,900 --> 01:08:22,090

article went into talking described what

1349

01:08:26,880 --> 01:08:24,910

acid rain was and you know when I was

1350

01:08:28,770 --> 01:08:26,890

reading that and it said acid rain just

1351

01:08:30,270 --> 01:08:28,780

trying to acid rain I started kind of

1352

01:08:32,220 --> 01:08:30,280

yelling not thinking I remember money

1353

01:08:34,050 --> 01:08:32,230

laughing at me because it was really

1354

01:08:36,240 --> 01:08:34,060

kind of traumatizing to see that but at

1355

01:08:38,550 --> 01:08:36,250

that point I knew for that what I

1356

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:38,560

experienced at night was not elite as

1357

01:08:45,870 --> 01:08:40,960

physical it was definitely real very

1358

01:08:48,240 --> 01:08:45,880

real did you hold back you could have at

1359

01:08:51,690 --> 01:08:48,250

that point well the other day you know

1360

01:08:55,290 --> 01:08:51,700

the other day I was hanging out with ET

1361

01:08:56,210 --> 01:08:55,300

and he you know but you can't do it can

1362

01:08:59,850 --> 01:08:56,220

you

1363

01:09:02,820 --> 01:08:59,860

no because although it was physical for

1364

01:09:03,570 --> 01:09:02,830

me I had no proof I couldn't prove

1365

01:09:05,190 --> 01:09:03,580

anything

1366

01:09:07,470 --> 01:09:05,200

I said well somebody else told me about

1367

01:09:09,060 --> 01:09:07,480

this when I woke up on board the

1368

01:09:12,000 --> 01:09:09,070

spaceship no one would have believed

1369

01:09:15,390 --> 01:09:12,010

that so I started asking for more

1370

01:09:17,550 --> 01:09:15,400

tangible experiences more tangible

1371

01:09:19,560 --> 01:09:17,560

evidence I started shooting my telethon

1372

01:09:21,180 --> 01:09:19,570

out there I started I tried doing the

1373

01:09:23,280 --> 01:09:21,190

whole thing to try to make sure that I

1374

01:09:25,440 --> 01:09:23,290

can have a more physical experience

1375

01:09:27,570 --> 01:09:25,450

indeed one that I could prove something

1376

01:09:28,530 --> 01:09:27,580

was happening right you know everything

1377

01:09:30,390 --> 01:09:28,540

calmed down

1378

01:09:34,140 --> 01:09:30,400

Mike's patient seemed to kind of stop

1379

01:09:35,970 --> 01:09:34,150

for about the age of 13 to 17 I don't

1380

01:09:38,490 --> 01:09:35,980

remember anything but one thing happened

1381

01:09:40,350 --> 01:09:38,500

then I saw another engine I woke up by

1382

01:09:42,810 --> 01:09:40,360

another engine but outside of that I

1383

01:09:46,080 --> 01:09:42,820

didn't have any major experiences like

1384

01:09:48,150 --> 01:09:46,090

that until I turned 18 and then I

1385

01:09:52,490 --> 01:09:48,160

started I start having a physical space

1386

01:09:54,600 --> 01:09:52,500

and somebody else is with me and it was

1387

01:09:56,370 --> 01:09:54,610

sometimes I guess it's although it was

1388

01:09:58,800 --> 01:09:56,380

not a negative negative experience I

1389

01:10:03,480 --> 01:09:58,810

would say watch what you wish for

1390

01:10:07,980 --> 01:10:03,490

sometimes yeah that's right we'll come

1391

01:10:09,360 --> 01:10:07,990

back to your 18 17 18 year old stuff

1392

01:10:14,280 --> 01:10:09,370

here in just a second I want to go back

1393

01:10:19,710 --> 01:10:14,290

to this engine when you how how big was

1394

01:10:22,620 --> 01:10:19,720

this engine room it was it was it was

1395

01:10:24,990 --> 01:10:22,630

large okay it had these um these three

1396

01:10:27,390 --> 01:10:25,000

crystals the Rinnegan in this container

1397

01:10:27,970 --> 01:10:27,400

okay like just appear to be a glass to

1398

01:10:29,680 --> 01:10:27,980

Daniel

1399

01:10:31,960 --> 01:10:29,690

and they were wrapped with when I would

1400

01:10:34,950 --> 01:10:31,970

say were similar to copper but each of

1401

01:10:38,440 --> 01:10:34,960

these crystals was about three feet wide

1402

01:10:41,140 --> 01:10:38,450

by about nine feet tall okay there is

1403

01:10:43,900 --> 01:10:41,150

huge I've never seen crystals like that

1404

01:10:46,600 --> 01:10:43,910

but most stood out to me about them was

1405

01:10:49,360 --> 01:10:46,610

that they had a bioluminescence a light

1406

01:10:51,730 --> 01:10:49,370

that was emitting from the inside and

1407

01:10:53,710 --> 01:10:51,740

with the exception of like TV movies

1408

01:10:56,650 --> 01:10:53,720

I've never seen crystals do that earth

1409

01:11:00,520 --> 01:10:56,660

crystals don't do that okay so this room

1410

01:11:02,050 --> 01:11:00,530

was the room itself was it was huge okay

1411

01:11:06,760 --> 01:11:02,060

in some ways it would almost seem more

1412

01:11:09,250 --> 01:11:06,770

like a cargo bay in some ways enlarged

1413

01:11:14,860 --> 01:11:09,260

like that but that makes sense like on a

1414

01:11:17,290 --> 01:11:14,870

a ship mm-hmm yeah are we talking about

1415

01:11:19,780 --> 01:11:17,300

when we describe these three crystals

1416

01:11:23,440 --> 01:11:19,790

that are 9 or 10 feet tall were they

1417

01:11:25,330 --> 01:11:23,450

stacked up and to end no they were

1418

01:11:27,760 --> 01:11:25,340

actually sitting vertically they were

1419

01:11:30,060 --> 01:11:27,770

offered all three of them and this is

1420

01:11:33,250 --> 01:11:30,070

and he starts telling me telepathically

1421

01:11:37,420 --> 01:11:33,260

he says that that engine cannot just

1422

01:11:41,250 --> 01:11:37,430

power mini mini craft or power legion

1423

01:11:44,380 --> 01:11:41,260

craft it can also power small planetoids

1424

01:11:45,940 --> 01:11:44,390

planets and say just so they meaning

1425

01:11:49,540 --> 01:11:45,950

that this thing was that possible minute

1426
01:11:51,790 --> 01:11:49,550
he says it can also heal human flesh

1427
01:11:53,800 --> 01:11:51,800
and these things start moving ok the

1428
01:11:55,270 --> 01:11:53,810
crystals start spinning and they start

1429
01:11:57,610 --> 01:11:55,280
spinning so fast Jimmy that I almost

1430
01:12:00,520 --> 01:11:57,620
can't see them anymore and I'm hearing

1431
01:12:02,710 --> 01:12:00,530
this basal hum starts coming from this

1432
01:12:03,880 --> 01:12:02,720
engine and he's telling me that this hum

1433
01:12:07,000 --> 01:12:03,890
the sound I'm hearing

1434
01:12:10,030 --> 01:12:07,010
can actually heal human flesh

1435
01:12:13,290 --> 01:12:10,040
so not just is this a power generator of

1436
01:12:17,890 --> 01:12:13,300
some type it's also people of healing

1437
01:12:20,140 --> 01:12:17,900
now when I looked up currently that guy

1438
01:12:23,230 --> 01:12:20,150

that was cashed cash made a lot of

1439

01:12:25,090 --> 01:12:23,240

plasma generators and when I look at

1440

01:12:27,280 --> 01:12:25,100

some of his generators some of them have

1441

01:12:29,140 --> 01:12:27,290

a similar configuration so I always

1442

01:12:32,080 --> 01:12:29,150

makes me wonder what that gentleman saw

1443

01:12:33,580 --> 01:12:32,090

and where he got that idea because I've

1444

01:12:35,140 --> 01:12:33,590

seen something quite similar you're

1445

01:12:37,390 --> 01:12:35,150

talking about a much more much more

1446

01:12:40,350 --> 01:12:37,400

grand scale talking about Cassie from

1447

01:12:45,540 --> 01:12:40,360

India yes sir okay

1448

01:12:48,590 --> 01:12:45,550

the the room were you alone in there

1449

01:12:51,210 --> 01:12:48,600

just you and and your childhood friend

1450

01:12:54,030 --> 01:12:51,220

yeah just him he's away individualized

1451

01:12:54,720 --> 01:12:54,040

song what was handed me what was he

1452

01:12:57,570 --> 01:12:54,730

wearing

1453

01:12:59,940 --> 01:12:57,580

Barry do you remember yeah he had a like

1454

01:13:03,330 --> 01:12:59,950

a white I want to say that certain is

1455

01:13:06,630 --> 01:13:03,340

like a tunic and the pants were like

1456

01:13:09,210 --> 01:13:06,640

that it was very long so I can only see

1457

01:13:10,980 --> 01:13:09,220

his legs like just from above kind of

1458

01:13:13,530 --> 01:13:10,990

above the ankle around the calf down and

1459

01:13:17,130 --> 01:13:13,540

it was a white uniform and white had a

1460

01:13:18,840 --> 01:13:17,140

golden sash going up the middle of it on

1461

01:13:20,430 --> 01:13:18,850

my youtube channel I have a video

1462

01:13:22,950 --> 01:13:20,440

entitled Santa and I have an

1463

01:13:25,860 --> 01:13:22,960

illustration that shows somewhat similar

1464

01:13:29,400 --> 01:13:25,870

what he had on there because the way he

1465

01:13:33,900 --> 01:13:29,410

looked anyway so did you did you go hey

1466

01:13:37,790 --> 01:13:33,910

man you were my friend when we were 7

1467

01:13:41,190 --> 01:13:37,800

right I mean did you ask him the obvious

1468

01:13:49,500 --> 01:13:41,200

well I quit the first time first past

1469

01:13:52,050 --> 01:13:49,510

and where was he from and he says he

1470

01:13:54,420 --> 01:13:52,060

won't understand and of course I thought

1471

01:13:55,530 --> 01:13:54,430

I was as much science fiction as I

1472

01:13:57,210 --> 01:13:55,540

watched I thought I was highly

1473

01:13:59,640 --> 01:13:57,220

intelligent so I said you know lay it on

1474

01:14:03,270 --> 01:13:59,650

me I will understand and he communicates

1475

01:14:06,900 --> 01:14:03,280

he says go about seven hundred million

1476

01:14:07,800 --> 01:14:06,910

light years out above the space-time

1477

01:14:12,720 --> 01:14:07,810

continuum

1478

01:14:15,150 --> 01:14:12,730

know what that meant and then he says so

1479

01:14:18,480 --> 01:14:15,160

since you don't know understand that you

1480

01:14:22,560 --> 01:14:18,490

can focus on the third and fourth planet

1481

01:14:25,110 --> 01:14:22,570

outside of Pluto where we have bases

1482

01:14:28,140 --> 01:14:25,120

that are jumping off part by jumping off

1483

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:28,150

points for your solar system because we

1484

01:14:33,360 --> 01:14:31,120

have problems with the density now

1485

01:14:36,510 --> 01:14:33,370

automatically I respond with you know

1486

01:14:38,550 --> 01:14:36,520

are you lying to me because there is no

1487

01:14:40,410 --> 01:14:38,560

third and fourth planet outside of Pluto

1488

01:14:42,210 --> 01:14:40,420

at that time our science had not found

1489

01:14:42,990 --> 01:14:42,220

that yet that's right but there are

1490

01:14:45,930 --> 01:14:43,000

today

1491

01:14:48,750 --> 01:14:45,940

isn't that interesting yes the

1492

01:14:50,910 --> 01:14:48,760

trans-neptunian objects I need the day I

1493

01:14:51,990 --> 01:14:50,920

heard that they announced at what 2002

1494

01:14:53,360 --> 01:14:52,000

they blew me away

1495

01:14:57,170 --> 01:14:53,370

yeah well they

1496

01:15:00,040 --> 01:14:57,180

the notes they announced another planet

1497

01:15:05,570 --> 01:15:00,050

three days ago did you hear about that

1498

01:15:09,740 --> 01:15:05,580

yeah yeah right behind Neptune the ninth

1499

01:15:11,960 --> 01:15:09,750

planet yeah yeah

1500

01:15:13,550 --> 01:15:11,970

there are oh oh oh you mean overnight

1501

01:15:16,540 --> 01:15:13,560

yeah I've heard about that actually

1502

01:15:19,280 --> 01:15:16,550

that's uh supposed to be they're saying

1503

01:15:24,110 --> 01:15:19,290

they haven't fully proved it yet though

1504

01:15:26,420 --> 01:15:24,120

have a well the the orbit will see that

1505

01:15:28,460 --> 01:15:26,430

this is the thing that there are I don't

1506

01:15:31,610 --> 01:15:28,470

want to get too far off onto a tangent

1507

01:15:35,570 --> 01:15:31,620

here but there are three or four objects

1508

01:15:40,430 --> 01:15:35,580

that run in a thirty-degree orbital

1509

01:15:42,830 --> 01:15:40,440

orbital plane that is against what is

1510

01:15:46,610 --> 01:15:42,840

normal in our solar system right so it's

1511

01:15:50,090 --> 01:15:46,620

30 degrees off and the only thing that

1512

01:15:56,570 --> 01:15:50,100

can cause this and make the mathematics

1513

01:15:58,940 --> 01:15:56,580

work is a body out behind Neptune twenty

1514

01:16:02,030 --> 01:15:58,950

ten to twenty times the size of Earth

1515

01:16:04,070 --> 01:16:02,040

that is out there now remember Neptune

1516

01:16:05,360 --> 01:16:04,080

was just discovered right this is not

1517

01:16:07,340 --> 01:16:05,370

something you know we haven't known

1518

01:16:09,470 --> 01:16:07,350

about Neptune for you know five hundred

1519

01:16:12,470 --> 01:16:09,480

years this is a recent discovery just

1520

01:16:14,210 --> 01:16:12,480

like Pluto and but the only thing that

1521

01:16:17,360 --> 01:16:14,220

could cause it is this and when they

1522

01:16:20,450 --> 01:16:17,370

take the planet away then the math

1523

01:16:24,520 --> 01:16:20,460

doesn't work right do you follow what

1524

01:16:28,340 --> 01:16:24,530

I'm saying so now that they were also

1525

01:16:30,440 --> 01:16:28,350

this was headline news on on Fox two

1526

01:16:34,280 --> 01:16:30,450

days ago one of the things that they

1527

01:16:38,210 --> 01:16:34,290

stated there is that telescopes could

1528

01:16:41,900 --> 01:16:38,220

possibly pick it up but we have to get

1529

01:16:45,170 --> 01:16:41,910

those telescopes built and out in into

1530

01:16:48,880 --> 01:16:45,180

space to see that far deep because it

1531

01:16:52,850 --> 01:16:48,890

can't pick up the Sun it's too far out

1532

01:16:55,430 --> 01:16:52,860

right so there you go and because it's

1533

01:16:59,060 --> 01:16:55,440

being blocked light is being blocked by

1534

01:17:03,230 --> 01:16:59,070

Neptune potentially then the planet is

1535

01:17:05,810 --> 01:17:03,240

actually dark so it could be a while

1536

01:17:06,500 --> 01:17:05,820

before it's proven and we named this

1537

01:17:09,350 --> 01:17:06,510

thing and we

1538

01:17:11,419 --> 01:17:09,360

find it but nonetheless pretty big

1539

01:17:13,520 --> 01:17:11,429

announcement it was a pretty big

1540

01:17:19,220 --> 01:17:13,530

announcement and and to hear something

1541

01:17:21,589 --> 01:17:19,230

like this come from Xander Xander is

1542

01:17:23,629 --> 01:17:21,599

pretty amazing to me because these

1543

01:17:26,029 --> 01:17:23,639

things are being announced by science

1544

01:17:28,790 --> 01:17:26,039

every single day you know when they

1545

01:17:30,890 --> 01:17:28,800

found the things trans-neptunian objects

1546

01:17:33,410 --> 01:17:30,900

which are there several didn't outside

1547

01:17:35,600 --> 01:17:33,420

of Pluto that are even larger than Pluto

1548

01:17:37,669 --> 01:17:35,610

that you're the home of the Kuiper belt

1549

01:17:39,109 --> 01:17:37,679

out there but they're finding that the

1550

01:17:41,569 --> 01:17:39,119

orbit that they're having out there

1551
01:17:44,060 --> 01:17:41,579
they're being attracted by a huge body

1552
01:17:47,000 --> 01:17:44,070
as well that a lot of astronomers are

1553
01:17:49,310 --> 01:17:47,010
saying that they believe might be a red

1554
01:17:52,640 --> 01:17:49,320
dwarf and that we're in a binary star

1555
01:17:56,450 --> 01:17:54,589
it is fascinating Walter grunting has

1556
01:18:01,310 --> 01:17:56,460
been talking about this for a very long

1557
01:18:06,020 --> 01:18:01,320
time and you know us being binary by the

1558
01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:06,030
way makes us normal right most of the

1559
01:18:11,959 --> 01:18:08,880
star systems out there are binary right

1560
01:18:15,859 --> 01:18:11,969
and for us to be think that we are not

1561
01:18:17,419 --> 01:18:15,869
makes us very abnormal and that it's

1562
01:18:19,720 --> 01:18:17,429
totally interesting yeah and the Kuiper

1563
01:18:22,310 --> 01:18:19,730

belt when you throw that into the mix

1564

01:18:24,350 --> 01:18:22,320

there's a lot of possibilities here and

1565

01:18:26,479 --> 01:18:24,360

we don't know I see that's the thing we

1566

01:18:27,979 --> 01:18:26,489

don't know really what's what's going on

1567

01:18:31,939 --> 01:18:27,989

out there we don't have the power to do

1568

01:18:33,709 --> 01:18:31,949

it and just like Pluto I don't know if

1569

01:18:36,279 --> 01:18:33,719

you know this but I stated this fact the

1570

01:18:41,029 --> 01:18:36,289

other day Pluto

1571

01:18:45,379 --> 01:18:41,039

between the time that it was discovered

1572

01:18:49,459 --> 01:18:45,389

and named as a planet to the time that

1573

01:18:55,220 --> 01:18:49,469

it was removed as being a planet never

1574

01:19:01,040 --> 01:18:55,230

made one orbit around the Sun that's

1575

01:19:03,770 --> 01:19:01,050

that's how far out there it is okay so

1576

01:19:06,049 --> 01:19:03,780

now let's go back to this so now so now

1577

01:19:09,500 --> 01:19:06,059

you have this weird acid rain

1578

01:19:12,979 --> 01:19:09,510

confirmation in the sixth grade and

1579

01:19:16,959 --> 01:19:12,989

things chilled out for the most part all

1580

01:19:20,009 --> 01:19:16,969

the way until you were 17 what changed

1581

01:19:24,839 --> 01:19:20,019

eighteen eighteen I was with

1582

01:19:27,569 --> 01:19:24,849

and a gallon but lady that I had was

1583

01:19:29,520 --> 01:19:27,579

actually dating at the time and we went

1584

01:19:32,580 --> 01:19:29,530

out into the country to go meditate

1585

01:19:33,899 --> 01:19:32,590

unquote and we get out there and the

1586

01:19:37,799 --> 01:19:33,909

meditation was great

1587

01:19:40,350 --> 01:19:37,809

but I had a craft that he materialized

1588

01:19:43,410 --> 01:19:40,360

over this pond we were parked near and

1589

01:19:45,810 --> 01:19:43,420

then that included seeing this thing and

1590

01:19:48,870 --> 01:19:45,820

then getting hurt her seeing it and it's

1591

01:19:50,609 --> 01:19:48,880

something we're out of the car and time

1592

01:19:53,250 --> 01:19:50,619

has like been missing you know we were

1593

01:19:55,319 --> 01:19:53,260

missing like four hours of time it went

1594

01:19:57,299 --> 01:19:55,329

along with kind of well we actually when

1595

01:20:00,000 --> 01:19:57,309

it disappeared the first time suddenly

1596

01:20:01,410 --> 01:20:00,010

we're outside of the car and she'd seen

1597

01:20:03,060 --> 01:20:01,420

this thing to where outside of the car

1598

01:20:04,950 --> 01:20:03,070

and I didn't remember the car being

1599

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:04,960

turned around though everything was off

1600

01:20:09,390 --> 01:20:06,880

there and we're watching the ship and

1601
01:20:11,580 --> 01:20:09,400
I'm like a bit of a show and another one

1602
01:20:14,910 --> 01:20:11,590
comes up that she's even more watching

1603
01:20:17,669 --> 01:20:14,920
it spinning on the show okay and then as

1604
01:20:19,319 --> 01:20:17,679
a result after this show is done we're

1605
01:20:22,680 --> 01:20:19,329
missing about four and a half hours of

1606
01:20:24,750 --> 01:20:22,690
time and that didn't make sense because

1607
01:20:27,479 --> 01:20:24,760
I could still see like I knew I've been

1608
01:20:29,910 --> 01:20:27,489
onboard this thing because I could see

1609
01:20:33,000 --> 01:20:29,920
some of the technologies I could see

1610
01:20:35,310 --> 01:20:33,010
some of the places of the beings but

1611
01:20:37,470 --> 01:20:35,320
then it starts kind of fading away as

1612
01:20:39,779 --> 01:20:37,480
time goes on I mean almost immediately

1613
01:20:42,239 --> 01:20:39,789

and that was somewhat alarming you know

1614

01:20:44,640 --> 01:20:42,249

what I mean so that meant pertains to a

1615

01:20:47,790 --> 01:20:44,650

lot of fragmented time because what I

1616

01:20:50,520 --> 01:20:47,800

can see and remember was no by no means

1617

01:20:53,339 --> 01:20:50,530

long enough at the time we were both

1618

01:20:56,100 --> 01:20:53,349

missing and fortunately that type of

1619

01:21:05,310 --> 01:20:56,110

delusion isn't shared seeing a ship like

1620

01:21:11,580 --> 01:21:05,320

that and what did she think you know at

1621

01:21:14,310 --> 01:21:11,590

first she seemed to be very intrigued by

1622

01:21:16,680 --> 01:21:14,320

it at first where we were both trying to

1623

01:21:19,290 --> 01:21:16,690

go back out there and see if we could

1624

01:21:20,939 --> 01:21:19,300

replicate the experience again we must

1625

01:21:23,700 --> 01:21:20,949

have went out there a dozen times trying

1626
01:21:26,580 --> 01:21:23,710
to get this to happen again and nothing

1627
01:21:29,189 --> 01:21:26,590
so because sometimes when you have the

1628
01:21:31,439 --> 01:21:29,199
initial experience it can be if it's a

1629
01:21:33,660 --> 01:21:31,449
positive one the vibration of it can be

1630
01:21:37,560 --> 01:21:33,670
very uplifting so you're kind of

1631
01:21:39,510 --> 01:21:37,570
afterwards but I think as time went on

1632
01:21:42,720 --> 01:21:39,520
we had I actually had three separate

1633
01:21:44,430 --> 01:21:42,730
experiences with her that entailed a lot

1634
01:21:47,190 --> 01:21:44,440
of missed almost 18 hours of mission

1635
01:21:49,260 --> 01:21:47,200
time are suffering from so I think as

1636
01:21:52,560 --> 01:21:49,270
after the third one I think she didn't

1637
01:21:54,110 --> 01:21:52,570
really enjoy the mission time and I

1638
01:21:56,160 --> 01:21:54,120

think she want to get away from that I

1639

01:21:56,760 --> 01:21:56,170

can't say I blame her it's not for

1640

01:21:59,970 --> 01:21:56,770

everybody

1641

01:22:04,890 --> 01:21:59,980

do you yeah right I know they still talk

1642

01:22:07,350 --> 01:22:04,900

to her no no no we occasionally run into

1643

01:22:10,020 --> 01:22:07,360

each other but that's never mentioned I

1644

01:22:12,390 --> 01:22:10,030

think that probably better that way you

1645

01:22:14,730 --> 01:22:12,400

know that I personally I could never

1646

01:22:16,890 --> 01:22:14,740

leave alone what happened to me none of

1647

01:22:19,890 --> 01:22:16,900

those experiences I was always you know

1648

01:22:22,650 --> 01:22:19,900

somewhat obsessed about them so I wanted

1649

01:22:24,840 --> 01:22:22,660

more investigate what happened to me why

1650

01:22:26,430 --> 01:22:24,850

couldn't I remember all these what

1651
01:22:28,410 --> 01:22:26,440
happened to me especially what happened

1652
01:22:31,770 --> 01:22:28,420
during the mission time so I continued

1653
01:22:39,090 --> 01:22:31,780
on now you work with at-risk youth

1654
01:22:40,140 --> 01:22:39,100
I do do they know about this no no no

1655
01:22:43,950 --> 01:22:40,150
they would not

1656
01:22:46,500 --> 01:22:43,960
I do what's a consultation now for you

1657
01:22:49,080 --> 01:22:46,510
facilities I don't exactly uh I don't

1658
01:22:51,720 --> 01:22:49,090
work with the clients anymore so that's

1659
01:22:53,370 --> 01:22:51,730
an accident I haven't so but if I did

1660
01:22:56,700 --> 01:22:53,380
and what I did know I didn't mention any

1661
01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:56,710
of this to them definitely and honestly

1662
01:23:02,370 --> 01:22:59,280
no one maybe one or two people in my

1663
01:23:04,560 --> 01:23:02,380

personal life knew about this before I

1664

01:23:06,960 --> 01:23:04,570

actually came out I someone something

1665

01:23:08,670 --> 01:23:06,970

that communicated to others it

1666

01:23:11,100 --> 01:23:08,680

definitely wouldn't be London with up

1667

01:23:13,800 --> 01:23:11,110

your career well what are you gonna do

1668

01:23:16,160 --> 01:23:13,810

when somebody's gonna pull you aside

1669

01:23:20,430 --> 01:23:16,170

that you work with maybe new your boss

1670

01:23:23,880 --> 01:23:20,440

and you know I was listening to fade to

1671

01:23:26,310 --> 01:23:23,890

black last night very you want to talk

1672

01:23:29,190 --> 01:23:26,320

to me what are you gonna do about that I

1673

01:23:30,630 --> 01:23:29,200

mean you are very public now I mean

1674

01:23:33,510 --> 01:23:30,640

coast to coast and fade to black these

1675

01:23:37,050 --> 01:23:33,520

are not small shows you never know who's

1676

01:23:39,510 --> 01:23:37,060

listening Barry you know can you say

1677

01:23:41,280 --> 01:23:39,520

that I had actually a friend stopped me

1678

01:23:42,990 --> 01:23:41,290

my fan of yours

1679

01:23:45,900 --> 01:23:43,000

and listen to the other show that we did

1680

01:23:47,039 --> 01:23:45,910

the first one and so yeah I mean you

1681

01:23:50,639 --> 01:23:47,049

know what that happened

1682

01:23:54,179 --> 01:23:50,649

I'll get public now I'm not exactly a

1683

01:23:56,609 --> 01:23:54,189

pushover so uh I'll tell exactly I

1684

01:23:58,529 --> 01:23:56,619

didn't very Punk about my experiences so

1685

01:24:01,949 --> 01:23:58,539

I'll relay it you know I don't have a

1686

01:24:07,139 --> 01:24:01,959

problem with that but I think that when

1687

01:24:08,879 --> 01:24:07,149

actually the reality of X when you talk

1688

01:24:10,919 --> 01:24:08,889

to someone near us well first of all I

1689

01:24:13,439 --> 01:24:10,929

know this person he's they're not crazy

1690

01:24:14,969 --> 01:24:13,449

you could dismiss that the second thing

1691

01:24:16,589 --> 01:24:14,979

is that they know someone that has

1692

01:24:19,589 --> 01:24:16,599

actually been through experiences like

1693

01:24:21,839 --> 01:24:19,599

that so it's more likely that the people

1694

01:24:23,549 --> 01:24:21,849

that come forward to me now are people

1695

01:24:26,009 --> 01:24:23,559

that have had experiences and I'm

1696

01:24:28,049 --> 01:24:26,019

looking for someone just to talk to it's

1697

01:24:31,439 --> 01:24:28,059

so that's what I'm getting why it's so

1698

01:24:32,879 --> 01:24:31,449

fun when that happens we've got to head

1699

01:24:34,529 --> 01:24:32,889

towards a break but I'll tell you I

1700

01:24:36,689 --> 01:24:34,539

didn't even tell Rita about this it

1701

01:24:39,989 --> 01:24:36,699

happened so often now that you know it's

1702

01:24:42,149 --> 01:24:39,999

not that big of a deal but you know I

1703

01:24:44,609 --> 01:24:42,159

had this little ear issue right so you

1704

01:24:48,679 --> 01:24:44,619

know I'm at the doctor's office and you

1705

01:24:50,519 --> 01:24:48,689

know I'm checking in with this

1706

01:24:54,869 --> 01:24:50,529

receptionist you know behind the counter

1707

01:24:56,459 --> 01:24:54,879

and so this assistant comes out I'm in

1708

01:24:58,649 --> 01:24:56,469

the waiting room and now they do you

1709

01:25:00,629 --> 01:24:58,659

know everything is on iPads these days

1710

01:25:03,389 --> 01:25:00,639

right you know so it brings me an iPad

1711

01:25:10,619 --> 01:25:03,399

and and he comes up to me and I'm gonna

1712

01:25:12,989 --> 01:25:10,629

say he was 23 24 25 young kid cool but

1713

01:25:14,879 --> 01:25:12,999

he comes up and he hands me the iPad and

1714

01:25:17,369 --> 01:25:14,889

he goes okay so just go through these

1715

01:25:19,199 --> 01:25:17,379

four pages and and click and sign each

1716

01:25:21,750 --> 01:25:19,209

one I said okay and he leans over and he

1717

01:25:30,329 --> 01:25:21,760

goes hey man I heard you on coast to

1718

01:25:31,829 --> 01:25:30,339

coast I'm an insider I said right he

1719

01:25:34,049 --> 01:25:31,839

just kind of said you know and he walks

1720

01:25:35,849 --> 01:25:34,059

back in the office and I'm sitting there

1721

01:25:43,139 --> 01:25:35,859

with the iPad but he wouldn't say it out

1722

01:25:48,779 --> 01:25:43,149

loud it was for head to a break after

1723

01:25:51,149 --> 01:25:48,789

all of these experiences that that you

1724

01:25:53,909 --> 01:25:51,159

went through life of contact sightings

1725

01:25:56,309 --> 01:25:53,919

things you're 18 years old you're going

1726

01:25:57,930 --> 01:25:56,319

through at this point of your life when

1727

01:26:01,740 --> 01:25:57,940

you're 18

1728

01:26:03,030 --> 01:26:01,750

with your girlfriend I guess I don't

1729

01:26:04,590 --> 01:26:03,040

know if she was your girlfriend but

1730

01:26:06,170 --> 01:26:04,600

Alice I'll say that now with your

1731

01:26:08,870 --> 01:26:06,180

girlfriend these are personal life

1732

01:26:11,510 --> 01:26:08,880

experiences and at that age they're

1733

01:26:16,230 --> 01:26:11,520

absolutely extraordinary

1734

01:26:20,880 --> 01:26:16,240

after that Barry after the age of 18 any

1735

01:26:24,150 --> 01:26:20,890

contact yeah went on for several years

1736

01:26:26,790 --> 01:26:24,160

up until the time I was about to - I was

1737

01:26:29,220 --> 01:26:26,800

25 I was still having these experiences

1738

01:26:31,830 --> 01:26:29,230

and then they seemed to pretty much

1739

01:26:34,050 --> 01:26:31,840

start I still would get information from

1740

01:26:36,150 --> 01:26:34,060

them okay and things like that come in

1741

01:26:38,220 --> 01:26:36,160

quite a bit but as far as having these

1742

01:26:40,230 --> 01:26:38,230

physical experiences I seem to stop

1743

01:26:42,360 --> 01:26:40,240

after about the age of 26

1744

01:26:45,060 --> 01:26:42,370

and I thought I was honestly done with

1745

01:26:49,380 --> 01:26:45,070

that and at that part of my life until

1746

01:26:51,990 --> 01:26:49,390

about two years ago right we're gonna

1747

01:26:54,510 --> 01:26:52,000

I'm gonna stop you in your tracks right

1748

01:26:58,200 --> 01:26:54,520

there we're gonna discuss that when we

1749

01:27:00,440 --> 01:26:58,210

come back and I wanted to ask you this

1750

01:27:03,720 --> 01:27:00,450

really quick I've got about one minute

1751

01:27:06,260 --> 01:27:03,730

since I since I saw you last when we

1752

01:27:11,100 --> 01:27:06,270

were hanging out last year at ESET II

1753

01:27:14,190 --> 01:27:11,110

then December 2017 rolls around with the

1754

01:27:17,910 --> 01:27:14,200

mass media talking about UFOs on every

1755

01:27:21,860 --> 01:27:17,920

single channel and and news outlet all

1756

01:27:25,950 --> 01:27:21,870

around the world how did that hit you

1757

01:27:27,930 --> 01:27:25,960

you know I think I think it's part of

1758

01:27:29,130 --> 01:27:27,940

this shift in consciousness this just

1759

01:27:31,230 --> 01:27:29,140

like I was talking about earlier that

1760

01:27:33,660 --> 01:27:31,240

people are just becoming more awakened

1761

01:27:36,420 --> 01:27:33,670

and so much of our population has had

1762

01:27:38,460 --> 01:27:36,430

contact and it's interested in this that

1763

01:27:40,920 --> 01:27:38,470

is starting to show that's what it kind

1764

01:27:45,840 --> 01:27:40,930

of hit me you know in that way which is

1765

01:27:48,420 --> 01:27:45,850

wonderful because yeah it's I was cool

1766

01:27:51,390 --> 01:27:48,430

with it you know and I still AM I'm glad

1767

01:27:55,170 --> 01:27:51,400

that had happened but I just feel

1768

01:28:00,300 --> 01:27:55,180

strange when I see Tucker Carlson with

1769

01:28:03,210 --> 01:28:00,310

his bow tie and says it says UFO it just

1770

01:28:05,030 --> 01:28:03,220

dude it's still my right man it's a dumb

1771

01:28:07,100 --> 01:28:05,040

feel right to me

1772

01:28:10,040 --> 01:28:07,110

this is fade to black I'm Hills check

1773

01:28:12,500 --> 01:28:10,050

shirt our guest tonight is Barry

1774

01:28:14,210 --> 01:28:12,510

Littleton and we're gonna pick up right

1775

01:28:17,090 --> 01:28:14,220

where we're leaving off spay the black

1776

01:28:21,890 --> 01:28:17,100

day three of you fo week right here on

1777

01:28:21,900 --> 01:28:31,729

[Music]

1778

01:28:39,209 --> 01:28:34,910

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1779

01:28:41,250 --> 01:28:39,219

you're listening to fade to black always

1780

01:28:44,070 --> 01:28:41,260

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1781

01:29:03,330 --> 01:28:44,080

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1782

01:29:07,050 --> 01:29:03,340

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1783

01:29:08,790 --> 01:29:07,060

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1784

01:29:11,610 --> 01:29:08,800

experienced more than our fair share

1785

01:29:14,070 --> 01:29:11,620

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1786

01:29:16,290 --> 01:29:14,080

last month I decided to make sure my

1787

01:29:18,150 --> 01:29:16,300

family does not have to worry about food

1788

01:29:21,420 --> 01:29:18,160

that should we get caught in a real

1789

01:29:23,550 --> 01:29:21,430

emergency situation introducing Humana

1790

01:29:25,439 --> 01:29:23,560

a healthy storable product that tastes

1791

01:29:27,450 --> 01:29:25,449

so good that you'll want to eat it every

1792

01:29:29,939 --> 01:29:27,460

day instead of just during those times

1793

01:29:33,300 --> 01:29:29,949

of duress all new manna products have a

1794

01:29:35,959 --> 01:29:33,310

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1795

01:29:38,400 --> 01:29:35,969

no preservatives and are made in America

1796

01:29:40,170 --> 01:29:38,410

with the new manna pack in your home

1797

01:29:42,990 --> 01:29:40,180

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1798

01:29:46,170 --> 01:29:43,000

that you protected your family not only

1799

01:29:48,510 --> 01:29:46,180

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1800

01:29:50,850 --> 01:29:48,520

you can too just click on the new mana

1801
01:29:52,890 --> 01:29:50,860
banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1802
01:29:55,320 --> 01:29:52,900
the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1803
01:29:57,420 --> 01:29:55,330
addition to a discount we'll send you an

1804
01:30:01,560 --> 01:29:57,430
autograph fade to black t-shirt

1805
01:30:04,410 --> 01:30:01,570
seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1806
01:30:06,390 --> 01:30:04,420
an official fade or not of course you do

1807
01:30:08,970 --> 01:30:06,400
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1808
01:30:13,650 --> 01:30:08,980
just go to our membership section at

1809
01:30:16,100 --> 01:30:13,660
Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1810
01:30:19,340 --> 01:30:16,110
radio then you'll love talk stream

1811
01:30:22,080 --> 01:30:19,350
live.com talk stream live is always on

1812
01:30:24,360 --> 01:30:22,090
24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1813
01:30:26,370 --> 01:30:24,370

find your favorite talkers and discover

1814

01:30:28,950 --> 01:30:26,380

some new ones it's free readily

1815

01:30:30,780 --> 01:30:28,960

available online or on mobile with any

1816

01:30:33,240 --> 01:30:30,790

smartphone or tablet finding your

1817

01:30:35,520 --> 01:30:33,250

favorite talk shows all in one place has

1818

01:30:37,410 --> 01:30:35,530

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1819

01:30:39,209 --> 01:30:37,420

talk stream live doc

1820

01:30:43,250 --> 01:30:39,219

be sure to download the free apps from

1821

01:30:47,279 --> 01:30:43,260

Google Play or the iTunes App Store you

1822

01:30:54,779 --> 01:30:47,289

listen to us and we listen to you and so

1823

01:30:56,819 --> 01:30:54,789

does the CIA kgr a radio calm if you

1824

01:30:58,919 --> 01:30:56,829

have hard water the lime scale not only

1825

01:31:00,750 --> 01:30:58,929

leaves white spots it clogs pipes and

1826
01:31:02,669 --> 01:31:00,760
breaks down appliances costing you

1827
01:31:04,680 --> 01:31:02,679
hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1828
01:31:06,540 --> 01:31:04,690
eliminate limescale and other water

1829
01:31:08,910 --> 01:31:06,550
issues like brown staining and bad odors

1830
01:31:10,859 --> 01:31:08,920
with hydro care water products available

1831
01:31:13,109 --> 01:31:10,869
from wave home solutions waves

1832
01:31:14,879 --> 01:31:13,119
affordable water systems don't use salts

1833
01:31:16,549 --> 01:31:14,889
or chemicals you'll love the way your

1834
01:31:18,569 --> 01:31:16,559
water tastes smells and looks

1835
01:31:21,299 --> 01:31:18,579
satisfaction guaranteed for more

1836
01:31:25,049 --> 01:31:21,309
information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1837
01:31:27,750 --> 01:31:25,059
that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1838
01:31:30,299 --> 01:31:27,760

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1839

01:31:33,270 --> 01:31:30,309

love the new paranormal radio app from

1840

01:31:35,459 --> 01:31:33,280

torque stream live you'll find a great

1841

01:31:38,580 --> 01:31:35,469

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1842

01:31:41,009 --> 01:31:38,590

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1843

01:31:43,229 --> 01:31:41,019

download the paranormal radio app now

1844

01:31:45,569 --> 01:31:43,239

and start listening to the very best in

1845

01:31:47,100 --> 01:31:45,579

paranormal talk entertainment including

1846

01:31:50,069 --> 01:31:47,110

the network you're listening to right

1847

01:31:54,709 --> 01:31:50,079

now the paranormal radio app free in

1848

01:31:57,060 --> 01:31:54,719

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1849

01:31:59,339 --> 01:31:57,070

are listening to fade to black

1850

01:32:04,169 --> 01:31:59,349

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1851

01:32:06,239 --> 01:32:04,179

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1852

01:32:09,180 --> 01:32:06,249

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1853

01:32:17,930 --> 01:32:09,190

revolution the revolution will not be

1854

01:32:58,120 --> 01:32:53,020

[Music]

1855

01:33:05,720 --> 01:33:01,300

welcome back fade to black

1856

01:33:07,160 --> 01:33:05,730

I'm real shimmy Church day three of our

1857

01:33:08,810 --> 01:33:07,170

you a full week right here on paid to

1858

01:33:12,530 --> 01:33:08,820

block and our guest tonight is very

1859

01:33:14,000 --> 01:33:12,540

little tin you know I never do this but

1860

01:33:17,720 --> 01:33:14,010

I'm gonna do it right now

1861

01:33:19,100 --> 01:33:17,730

just got fit NIC from the UK just

1862

01:33:20,900 --> 01:33:19,110

tweeted out amen

1863

01:33:26,120 --> 01:33:20,910

longtime listener from the UK give me a

1864

01:33:28,460 --> 01:33:26,130

shout out I just did I never berry if I

1865

01:33:33,460 --> 01:33:28,470

did shoutouts I would do three hours of

1866

01:33:36,170 --> 01:33:33,470

shoutouts every single night NIC fit

1867

01:33:40,580 --> 01:33:36,180

Nick it makes you wonder if somebody

1868

01:33:41,480 --> 01:33:40,590

says they're fit right fit Nick it makes

1869

01:33:53,060 --> 01:33:41,490

you wonder here

1870

01:33:59,080 --> 01:33:53,070

I hope I'm the UK alright alright so now

1871

01:34:03,920 --> 01:33:59,090

two years agos 2016 and you do what

1872

01:34:07,760 --> 01:34:03,930

everybody should do you get on the road

1873

01:34:11,600 --> 01:34:07,770

and you go to esa' t ranch now before we

1874

01:34:13,520 --> 01:34:11,610

get to that what did you know about ESET

1875

01:34:16,940 --> 01:34:13,530

e before you went there for the first

1876

01:34:20,420 --> 01:34:16,950

time you know I knew more about James

1877

01:34:22,460 --> 01:34:20,430

Gillian I had followed his work in high

1878

01:34:24,020 --> 01:34:22,470

school he's been out for a while right

1879

01:34:26,150 --> 01:34:24,030

and I liked it because he talked about

1880

01:34:27,650 --> 01:34:26,160

the different types of craft I know that

1881

01:34:30,320 --> 01:34:27,660

he was experienced there lot of them

1882

01:34:32,570 --> 01:34:30,330

were seen on it at the ranch especially

1883

01:34:33,800 --> 01:34:32,580

when he goes into conscious craft I see

1884

01:34:35,960 --> 01:34:33,810

a conscious craft so I was very

1885

01:34:39,320 --> 01:34:35,970

interested in that so I knew only that

1886

01:34:42,350 --> 01:34:39,330

premises and then he had contacted me to

1887

01:34:46,340 --> 01:34:42,360

do I was on his show and that kind of

1888

01:34:52,880 --> 01:34:46,350

what precipitated all that tell me about

1889

01:34:55,070 --> 01:34:52,890

it what happened well when you you know

1890

01:34:57,500 --> 01:34:55,080

what I want to know what I want to know

1891

01:34:59,780 --> 01:34:57,510

is if you experienced what I experienced

1892

01:35:02,540 --> 01:34:59,790

I'm not gonna say anything you pull into

1893

01:35:03,500 --> 01:35:02,550

the gates for the first time right and

1894

01:35:05,720 --> 01:35:03,510

you see it right there

1895

01:35:07,080 --> 01:35:05,730

Il said Ian the gate opens and you pull

1896

01:35:09,420 --> 01:35:07,090

through

1897

01:35:11,250 --> 01:35:09,430

that's what I want to know did you feel

1898

01:35:15,870 --> 01:35:11,260

did you feel anything

1899

01:35:17,610 --> 01:35:15,880

did it feel different you know yeah one

1900

01:35:19,230 --> 01:35:17,620

day I was invited to speak out there and

1901

01:35:21,390 --> 01:35:19,240

I was somewhat apprehension to go I've

1902

01:35:27,120 --> 01:35:21,400

never been that deep in the mountains or

1903

01:35:29,370 --> 01:35:27,130

on that side of the country and also you

1904

01:35:32,160 --> 01:35:29,380

know I will say this before getting

1905

01:35:35,070 --> 01:35:32,170

there though I believe the land was was

1906

01:35:40,220 --> 01:35:35,080

was calling me and when I say that I was

1907

01:35:45,660 --> 01:35:40,230

having an obsession about looking at

1908

01:35:47,430 --> 01:35:45,670

albino Bigfoot videos on YouTube what

1909

01:35:50,850 --> 01:35:47,440

there's no such thing

1910

01:35:52,710 --> 01:35:50,860

what well you know you know I didn't

1911

01:35:54,860 --> 01:35:52,720

realize this weird obsession was and

1912

01:35:57,420 --> 01:35:54,870

then when I get there and I get to the

1913

01:35:59,250 --> 01:35:57,430

datato that the gates

1914

01:36:01,230 --> 01:35:59,260

and through which is interesting because

1915

01:36:04,190 --> 01:36:01,240

I was unprepared for how remote the

1916

01:36:05,970 --> 01:36:04,200

ranch actually was to be honest and

1917

01:36:07,590 --> 01:36:05,980

immediately I start seeing like I'm

1918

01:36:08,420 --> 01:36:07,600

being watched as soon as I got on that

1919

01:36:10,830 --> 01:36:08,430

property

1920

01:36:13,830 --> 01:36:10,840

wait a minute here I'm looking it up

1921

01:36:16,740 --> 01:36:13,840

albino Bigfoot video oh my goodness

1922

01:36:18,660 --> 01:36:16,750

there's tons of them i'ma tell you the

1923

01:36:20,520 --> 01:36:18,670

one that kept coming through that we're

1924

01:36:22,350 --> 01:36:20,530

not coming through I say that now but I

1925

01:36:25,920 --> 01:36:22,360

was obsessed looking there's a guy named

1926

01:36:28,440 --> 01:36:25,930

banker [h__h] that does a Bigfoot white

1927

01:36:31,590 --> 01:36:28,450

white sauce glass analog and analysis

1928

01:36:33,420 --> 01:36:31,600

and another guy NK Davis that does a

1929

01:36:36,330 --> 01:36:33,430

case that a couple of among white

1930

01:36:38,790 --> 01:36:36,340

sasquatch also albino Sasquatch and I

1931

01:36:41,790 --> 01:36:38,800

was just most obsessively watching these

1932

01:36:43,740 --> 01:36:41,800

videos and I didn't know why but then I

1933

01:36:44,700 --> 01:36:43,750

get out there and I start feeling like

1934

01:36:47,610 --> 01:36:44,710

I'm being watched

1935

01:36:50,190 --> 01:36:47,620

and that's before everybody kindly tells

1936

01:36:56,760 --> 01:36:50,200

me oh yeah we got Sasquatch running

1937

01:36:58,980 --> 01:36:56,770

around out here you know okay that's

1938

01:37:01,440 --> 01:36:58,990

that was that was the first I open ur

1939

01:37:03,720 --> 01:37:01,450

walking on that on that property and I I

1940

01:37:05,550 --> 01:37:03,730

don't I don't can't much so I wanted to

1941

01:37:07,830 --> 01:37:05,560

be in one of they put me in one of the

1942

01:37:10,650 --> 01:37:07,840

cabins right and the cabins is kind of

1943

01:37:13,110 --> 01:37:10,660

in the back of the property right right

1944

01:37:15,630 --> 01:37:13,120

and Andy and weird stuff start happened

1945

01:37:18,000 --> 01:37:15,640

to me down there down there I especially

1946

01:37:19,400 --> 01:37:18,010

felt like I was being watched and then I

1947

01:37:20,510 --> 01:37:19,410

was trying to try to do this little

1948

01:37:22,820 --> 01:37:20,520

meditation

1949

01:37:25,250 --> 01:37:22,830

on the fundus he said these logs they

1950

01:37:27,140 --> 01:37:25,260

have tenants in the back of it yes and I

1951

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:27,150

like like probably on the second day I

1952

01:37:32,570 --> 01:37:30,000

was there there's this broken tree and I

1953

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:32,580

tried to just dismiss it because it was

1954

01:37:37,010 --> 01:37:34,560

I'm out in the mountains maybe it's a

1955

01:37:38,450 --> 01:37:37,020

rotten tree but it wasn't rotten and I

1956

01:37:40,880 --> 01:37:38,460

couldn't explain that I just wrote it

1957

01:37:42,860 --> 01:37:40,890

off two days after that there's another

1958

01:37:45,080 --> 01:37:42,870

one broken right next to it and these

1959

01:37:46,820 --> 01:37:45,090

things are about eight feet up Jimmy

1960

01:37:51,080 --> 01:37:46,830

and it's just across the lily of the

1961

01:37:52,850 --> 01:37:51,090

little um it's kind of like a marsh back

1962

01:37:54,680 --> 01:37:52,860

there behind these years that's right

1963

01:37:59,300 --> 01:37:54,690

that's right the yurts the yurts and

1964

01:38:04,310 --> 01:37:59,310

look I walked back there two weeks ago

1965

01:38:06,860 --> 01:38:04,320

where all of the yurts are and that you

1966

01:38:09,740 --> 01:38:06,870

were being watched buried there that you

1967

01:38:12,740 --> 01:38:09,750

walk around back there I don't know how

1968

01:38:14,570 --> 01:38:12,750

many yurts there are but there's a

1969

01:38:16,190 --> 01:38:14,580

pretty good collection of them I don't

1970

01:38:19,160 --> 01:38:16,200

know what is there probably a dozen

1971

01:38:22,850 --> 01:38:19,170

maybe I don't know I don't know but you

1972

01:38:26,570 --> 01:38:22,860

walk around back there and it's it's

1973

01:38:30,650 --> 01:38:26,580

pretty magical that's that's a pretty

1974

01:38:32,090 --> 01:38:30,660

isolated situation I don't know how to

1975

01:38:34,400 --> 01:38:32,100

explain I don't even know what I'm

1976

01:38:36,050 --> 01:38:34,410

trying to say but you walk back there

1977

01:38:39,230 --> 01:38:36,060

and the way that the yurts are arranged

1978

01:38:41,990 --> 01:38:39,240

and it's very beautiful and you don't

1979

01:38:45,070 --> 01:38:42,000

hear much back there you're you're away

1980

01:38:48,620 --> 01:38:45,080

from everybody you're disconnected and

1981

01:38:53,140 --> 01:38:48,630

there's there's something going on I

1982

01:38:57,470 --> 01:38:53,150

totally I'm totally with you on that

1983

01:39:01,010 --> 01:38:57,480

so dig this okay so this is broken trees

1984

01:39:03,980 --> 01:39:01,020

that was that was really really odd okay

1985

01:39:06,350 --> 01:39:03,990

now a few days after that like okay

1986

01:39:08,150 --> 01:39:06,360

after the conference is over this is

1987

01:39:11,030 --> 01:39:08,160

maybe two days after the conference is

1988

01:39:12,890 --> 01:39:11,040

over I uh went actually in the Hood

1989

01:39:15,140 --> 01:39:12,900

River in the town with Peter Maxwell

1990

01:39:16,730 --> 01:39:15,150

Slattery and then we come back from gone

1991

01:39:18,260 --> 01:39:16,740

a couple hours we come back and I'm

1992

01:39:20,270 --> 01:39:18,270

going to drop my supplies off in the

1993

01:39:23,980 --> 01:39:20,280

yarn before dinner you're everything

1994

01:39:29,180 --> 01:39:23,990

before dinner and until there is a

1995

01:39:31,460 --> 01:39:29,190

rectangular water Riverstone on my on my

1996

01:39:33,590 --> 01:39:31,470

on the porch on the rug on the front

1997

01:39:36,170 --> 01:39:33,600

doorstep and it's set up

1998

01:39:38,030 --> 01:39:36,180

vertically and it's very odd it's got

1999

01:39:39,950 --> 01:39:38,040

like the salt around the side of it but

2000

01:39:41,840 --> 01:39:39,960

little round basalt and I picked this

2001

01:39:43,130 --> 01:39:41,850

thing up Buster well I almost would have

2002

01:39:46,340 --> 01:39:43,140

tripped over it if it would have been

2003

01:39:48,380 --> 01:39:46,350

darker am I so what is this that's why I

2004

01:39:50,210 --> 01:39:48,390

didn't knock anything over it wasn't one

2005

01:39:52,190 --> 01:39:50,220

of these four it was so odd I think a

2006

01:39:54,380 --> 01:39:52,200

nun throw it on the side of the the

2007

01:39:56,720 --> 01:39:54,390

yearning go for dinner and I'm kind of

2008

01:39:58,670 --> 01:39:56,730

watching the trail that goes down there

2009

01:40:00,140 --> 01:39:58,680

during all dinner and Peter and all

2010

01:40:02,150 --> 01:40:00,150

everybody's going what are you looking

2011

01:40:03,680 --> 01:40:02,160

at over there I was like well little

2012

01:40:06,020 --> 01:40:03,690

Peter so I think somebody's messing with

2013

01:40:08,780 --> 01:40:06,030

me down there someone's playing jokes on

2014

01:40:10,550 --> 01:40:08,790

me you know they put this river stone on

2015

01:40:12,500 --> 01:40:10,560

front of my doorstep and I don't know

2016

01:40:14,150 --> 01:40:12,510

why but I've been being watched down

2017

01:40:15,710 --> 01:40:14,160

there someone's messing with me and I

2018

01:40:17,720 --> 01:40:15,720

thought it was a person I'm just going

2019

01:40:20,000 --> 01:40:17,730

to catch him you know and Peter says

2020

01:40:23,120 --> 01:40:20,010

will show me the rock we get done eating

2021

01:40:25,250 --> 01:40:23,130

and we go down there I said well do it

2022

01:40:30,680 --> 01:40:25,260

on the side of the you're in the dirt

2023

01:40:32,900 --> 01:40:30,690

there and Jimmy it's gone oh yes the

2024

01:40:34,790 --> 01:40:32,910

rock is gone and no one went down that

2025

01:40:37,070 --> 01:40:34,800

trail because you know you can pull the

2026

01:40:39,560 --> 01:40:37,080

you can sit reef and watch those trails

2027

01:40:41,600 --> 01:40:39,570

yes when you're eating yeah whoever it

2028

01:40:43,370 --> 01:40:41,610

was if it was Albert or any of those

2029

01:40:45,020 --> 01:40:43,380

people that were down there I was gonna

2030

01:40:47,300 --> 01:40:45,030

catch him we're gonna make a fool out of

2031

01:40:49,550 --> 01:40:47,310

me right right right

2032

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:49,560

we go back down there the rock is gone

2033

01:40:55,730 --> 01:40:52,080

and that that was a big shocker and then

2034

01:40:59,330 --> 01:40:55,740

I was tripping and the next day we're in

2035

01:41:00,800 --> 01:40:59,340

Hood River and James Gilliam is looki

2036

01:41:01,610 --> 01:41:00,810

comes up he goes man you'd be an awful

2037

01:41:03,350 --> 01:41:01,620

quiet today

2038

01:41:05,930 --> 01:41:03,360

and I said well somebody's messing with

2039

01:41:08,030 --> 01:41:05,940

me down there in those yearnings and

2040

01:41:09,560 --> 01:41:08,040

when I told him he looks at me real

2041

01:41:12,220 --> 01:41:09,570

funny he goes you know that's a calling

2042

01:41:15,410 --> 01:41:12,230

called a calling card for sasquatch

2043

01:41:18,350 --> 01:41:15,420

they're known to put River stones stones

2044

01:41:20,720 --> 01:41:18,360

on people's porches are also bundles of

2045

01:41:24,140 --> 01:41:20,730

sticks he said I think you're being

2046

01:41:27,140 --> 01:41:24,150

welcomed and that's definitely I asked

2047

01:41:29,030 --> 01:41:27,150

him I said well do you have an albino

2048

01:41:31,520 --> 01:41:29,040

one out there a blonde one out there

2049

01:41:37,040 --> 01:41:31,530

neither let me see fix his head he said

2050

01:41:41,180 --> 01:41:37,050

yes there to see me I'm not laughing I'm

2051
01:41:47,530 --> 01:41:41,190
not questioning your sanity here or what

2052
01:41:54,110 --> 01:41:51,830
you know this you know Barry I've been

2053
01:41:56,330 --> 01:41:54,120
on the fence about Bigfoot for many many

2054
01:41:57,890 --> 01:41:56,340
many many years you know I'll talk to

2055
01:42:00,860 --> 01:41:57,900
the guess I'll do the interviews

2056
01:42:02,900 --> 01:42:00,870
sightings this that you know I've got

2057
01:42:06,460 --> 01:42:02,910
very close friends that have had their

2058
01:42:09,680 --> 01:42:06,470
experiences but I haven't had mine and

2059
01:42:13,250 --> 01:42:09,690
technically still haven't but two weeks

2060
01:42:16,940 --> 01:42:13,260
ago up there at ESET II we had a four

2061
01:42:18,140 --> 01:42:16,950
young boys that became friends and

2062
01:42:20,570 --> 01:42:18,150
they're out there you know chasing

2063
01:42:23,030 --> 01:42:20,580

grasshoppers and and goofing around all

2064

01:42:26,330 --> 01:42:23,040

day long trying to find Bigfoot you know

2065

01:42:28,700 --> 01:42:26,340

and you know I would say between the

2066

01:42:31,730 --> 01:42:28,710

ages of like six and twelve and there's

2067

01:42:34,010 --> 01:42:31,740

four of them and one of them comes up

2068

01:42:36,620 --> 01:42:34,020

his name's Phoenix and he comes up to me

2069

01:42:38,420 --> 01:42:36,630

and I'm sitting at the fire pit in the

2070

01:42:41,120 --> 01:42:38,430

middle of the day and he comes up and he

2071

01:42:43,160 --> 01:42:41,130

whispers hey Jimmy you want to know why

2072

01:42:47,270 --> 01:42:43,170

you want to see I think we found a

2073

01:42:49,790 --> 01:42:47,280

Bigfoot print you want to see it I was

2074

01:42:54,530 --> 01:42:49,800

like well how far away is it right I

2075

01:42:56,390 --> 01:42:54,540

didn't want to walk to Hood River it's

2076

01:42:59,870 --> 01:42:56,400

right over here I said okay so I get

2077

01:43:03,920 --> 01:42:59,880

about walk with them and Barry it's a

2078

01:43:07,520 --> 01:43:03,930

frigging Bigfoot print and it's like

2079

01:43:12,490 --> 01:43:07,530

almost two feet and it's in the grass

2080

01:43:15,470 --> 01:43:12,500

and it's like two inches deep toes heel

2081

01:43:18,440 --> 01:43:15,480

you know it's it's a it's it's a big

2082

01:43:19,760 --> 01:43:18,450

footprint I couldn't believe what I was

2083

01:43:22,460 --> 01:43:19,770

looking at and I'm looking at these

2084

01:43:26,660 --> 01:43:22,470

these four boys and I'm blind blown away

2085

01:43:28,310 --> 01:43:26,670

you know and and but what I am what you

2086

01:43:30,980 --> 01:43:28,320

just said you were tripping what I was

2087

01:43:35,210 --> 01:43:30,990

tripping on I'm looking at my feet not

2088

01:43:39,260 --> 01:43:35,220

the size of my feet I'm 200 pounds I'm

2089

01:43:41,410 --> 01:43:39,270

not a small guy I'm not denting the

2090

01:43:44,960 --> 01:43:41,420

ground

2091

01:43:47,990 --> 01:43:44,970

I'm not leaving footprints and I'm

2092

01:43:50,510 --> 01:43:48,000

looking at this and it's I'm sticking my

2093

01:43:55,220 --> 01:43:50,520

finger in the ground my whole finger is

2094

01:43:57,170 --> 01:43:55,230

going in and and I'm saying I'm I'm like

2095

01:43:58,559 --> 01:43:57,180

blown away that that that's it everybody

2096

01:44:02,759 --> 01:43:58,569

started to gather I would

2097

01:44:05,489 --> 01:44:02,769

everybody we found four and left right

2098

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:05,499

left right footprints in the field of

2099

01:44:14,879 --> 01:44:11,199

dreams and going in an arch now I backed

2100

01:44:17,579 --> 01:44:14,889

up and thought to myself something made

2101
01:44:20,369 --> 01:44:17,589
that and and the footprints were like

2102
01:44:24,329 --> 01:44:20,379
five five and a half feet apart you

2103
01:44:27,959 --> 01:44:24,339
can't make that you know I'm 6 foot tall

2104
01:44:30,569 --> 01:44:27,969
you know that and I'm trying to step in

2105
01:44:33,899 --> 01:44:30,579
between these steps I couldn't make it

2106
01:44:37,199 --> 01:44:33,909
I couldn't step that far and that's when

2107
01:44:40,799 --> 01:44:37,209
you have to stop and and really absorb

2108
01:44:42,569 --> 01:44:40,809
and think through what it is that we're

2109
01:44:45,000 --> 01:44:42,579
dealing with here and what it is that we

2110
01:44:46,349 --> 01:44:45,010
found and there you go

2111
01:44:48,750 --> 01:44:46,359
you know so when you're telling me

2112
01:44:51,569 --> 01:44:48,760
something like this it's in the back of

2113
01:44:54,629 --> 01:44:51,579

the year we're broken eight feet up and

2114

01:44:56,359 --> 01:44:54,639

I was going to push something over we

2115

01:44:58,979 --> 01:44:56,369

push it over about chest height

2116

01:45:01,739 --> 01:44:58,989

sometimes whoever pushed it over hadn't

2117

01:45:04,259 --> 01:45:01,749

been pushing 11 11 1/2 12 feet tall

2118

01:45:07,349 --> 01:45:04,269

right right and that was that was just

2119

01:45:09,689 --> 01:45:07,359

hard to take it is no it's hard it's

2120

01:45:11,909 --> 01:45:09,699

hard I think that's just that but Jimmy

2121

01:45:14,250 --> 01:45:11,919

I don't sleep very well and I would like

2122

01:45:16,829 --> 01:45:14,260

like to go out to the field of dreams

2123

01:45:20,279 --> 01:45:16,839

a city that mountain Adams not Adams

2124

01:45:22,849 --> 01:45:20,289

becomes very active about 3:00 a.m. 3:00

2125

01:45:25,139 --> 01:45:22,859

to 4:00 you can see more ships out there

2126

01:45:27,509 --> 01:45:25,149

iridium flares whatever people want to

2127

01:45:30,029 --> 01:45:27,519

say to see a lot more around 3:00 a.m.

2128

01:45:33,149 --> 01:45:30,039

out there but going from the yearn to

2129

01:45:36,569 --> 01:45:33,159

the yurts to the field of dreams was

2130

01:45:38,729 --> 01:45:36,579

always very creepy the only thing I can

2131

01:45:40,379 --> 01:45:38,739

tell you you can't see how as something

2132

01:45:42,659 --> 01:45:40,389

you feel like you're being watched

2133

01:45:45,419 --> 01:45:42,669

you know that whole that whole thing so

2134

01:45:47,339 --> 01:45:45,429

I had probably went down there and I was

2135

01:45:49,859 --> 01:45:47,349

walking down there it's about 3:30 a.m.

2136

01:45:51,899 --> 01:45:49,869

and I shut off my flashlight and it's

2137

01:45:53,399 --> 01:45:51,909

just pitch black and I just I threw up I

2138

01:45:55,770 --> 01:45:53,409

said in verbally and I threw out my

2139

01:45:58,949 --> 01:45:55,780

telepathy too I said hey look I know

2140

01:46:00,239 --> 01:45:58,959

that I want to have any counter I like

2141

01:46:02,219 --> 01:46:00,249

from Kansas I'd love to have an

2142

01:46:03,839 --> 01:46:02,229

encounter but the truth is if one of

2143

01:46:06,329 --> 01:46:03,849

y'all steps out of the bushes on me the

2144

01:46:08,519 --> 01:46:06,339

trees and you're 12 feet tall I'm not

2145

01:46:10,939 --> 01:46:08,529

going to be able to take it I'm gonna

2146

01:46:12,360 --> 01:46:10,949

freak out so just don't do it

2147

01:46:18,030 --> 01:46:12,370

so what

2148

01:46:20,640 --> 01:46:18,040

and nothing I go back I go back and I

2149

01:46:22,500 --> 01:46:20,650

sit I go sit in the yurt and I'm trying

2150

01:46:24,900 --> 01:46:22,510

to sit on into the bed and try to do

2151

01:46:28,260 --> 01:46:24,910

just lay down and maybe about ten

2152

01:46:29,820 --> 01:46:28,270

minutes later I start getting what a lot

2153

01:46:31,890 --> 01:46:29,830

of the researchers and we would all call

2154

01:46:35,280 --> 01:46:31,900

they call mine speak I call it telepathy

2155

01:46:37,770 --> 01:46:35,290

but I mine speak and it was very strong

2156

01:46:40,290 --> 01:46:37,780

I'm a telepath this was very strong and

2157

01:46:43,320 --> 01:46:40,300

when I say that this came with not just

2158

01:46:47,390 --> 01:46:43,330

like words it comes with telethon with

2159

01:46:51,540 --> 01:46:47,400

Telepictures and I'm getting pictures of

2160

01:46:56,160 --> 01:46:51,550

telethon of a 12-foot sasquatch doing a

2161

01:46:58,290 --> 01:46:56,170

backflip saying that community this

2162

01:47:01,290 --> 01:46:58,300

isn't much better communication and that

2163

01:47:04,050 --> 01:47:01,300

it's illegal illegal for them to be seen

2164

01:47:07,230 --> 01:47:04,060

by us that's what he's communicated to

2165

01:47:11,160 --> 01:47:07,240

me Wow and tells me I could refer to him

2166

01:47:13,290 --> 01:47:11,170

as elder Wow and you know and then and

2167

01:47:15,930 --> 01:47:13,300

then I did this and I didn't understand

2168

01:47:18,690 --> 01:47:15,940

was so strong this recipe came so quick

2169

01:47:20,340 --> 01:47:18,700

and then this channel was shut off and

2170

01:47:22,230 --> 01:47:20,350

when I say that I couldn't get it to

2171

01:47:25,020 --> 01:47:22,240

start again I tried to force my way back

2172

01:47:27,870 --> 01:47:25,030

through it was done but this was a very

2173

01:47:29,310 --> 01:47:27,880

strong telepath and I had to deal with

2174

01:47:31,830 --> 01:47:29,320

the fact this individual that was

2175

01:47:34,500 --> 01:47:31,840

watching me was I just done a YouTube

2176

01:47:39,080 --> 01:47:34,510

video on invisibility and it's up there

2177

01:47:43,350 --> 01:47:39,090

getting down on me t out of this ranch

2178

01:47:47,679 --> 01:47:43,360

he said it's he said he man he said

2179

01:47:52,350 --> 01:47:49,689

let me look at the let me look at the

2180

01:47:58,509 --> 01:47:52,360

clock here we got to get all of this in

2181

01:48:03,009 --> 01:47:58,519

also the I don't even know how to to

2182

01:48:04,779 --> 01:48:03,019

describe it Mount Adams what had you

2183

01:48:06,159 --> 01:48:04,789

know what I'm just gonna throw it out to

2184

01:48:09,179 --> 01:48:06,169

you what happened you were out looking

2185

01:48:12,159 --> 01:48:09,189

at Mount Adams who are you with

2186

01:48:15,310 --> 01:48:12,169

okay I was with a gentleman named Albert

2187

01:48:18,189 --> 01:48:15,320

Lagrange he worked out there like I

2188

01:48:21,819 --> 01:48:18,199

think both summers younger younger guy

2189

01:48:23,679 --> 01:48:21,829

probably 27 I think we were like just

2190

01:48:25,600 --> 01:48:23,689

walk he's one person didn't sleep good

2191

01:48:27,129 --> 01:48:25,610

so sometimes we just walk it night he

2192

01:48:29,199 --> 01:48:27,139

just talked a little bit when we were

2193

01:48:31,750 --> 01:48:29,209

walking around the field of dreams when

2194

01:48:33,819 --> 01:48:31,760

we walked over to what but it's probably

2195

01:48:37,080 --> 01:48:33,829

about 2:00 a.m. let's say okay 2:00 a.m.

2196

01:48:39,520 --> 01:48:37,090

feel agree yet yeah and we go to the

2197

01:48:48,239 --> 01:48:39,530

Pleiadians circle is what they call it

2198

01:48:56,679 --> 01:48:54,000

to a.m. field of dreams Palladian circle

2199

01:48:59,229 --> 01:48:56,689

well they're terribly did certainly I

2200

01:49:01,299 --> 01:48:59,239

want to sit down in the chairs and

2201

01:49:05,080 --> 01:49:01,309

talking and that's what this this

2202

01:49:08,020 --> 01:49:05,090

happens you know we see you just see a

2203

01:49:11,549 --> 01:49:08,030

lot of objects out there you do but this

2204

01:49:13,719 --> 01:49:11,559

one on the side of Mount Adams there is

2205

01:49:14,919 --> 01:49:13,729

another mountain range that they call

2206

01:49:16,299 --> 01:49:14,929

sleeping lady

2207

01:49:19,239 --> 01:49:16,309

mm-hmm cause it kind of looks like a

2208

01:49:21,939 --> 01:49:19,249

lady laying down mm-hmm and we see like

2209

01:49:24,040 --> 01:49:21,949

like near this there's a tree in the

2210

01:49:26,500 --> 01:49:24,050

cleaning circle and that see a star

2211

01:49:28,870 --> 01:49:26,510

they're so bright that I think it must

2212

01:49:31,779 --> 01:49:28,880

be Jupiter at first but then I become

2213

01:49:34,029 --> 01:49:31,789

aware of this star moving and then

2214

01:49:35,529 --> 01:49:34,039

Albert sorry he said somebody goes you

2215

01:49:37,659 --> 01:49:35,539

see meant to star over here

2216

01:49:40,120 --> 01:49:37,669

I said yeah I am and then it starts

2217

01:49:42,790 --> 01:49:40,130

moving down and it starts morphing on us

2218

01:49:45,790 --> 01:49:42,800

it turns into five because elongated

2219

01:49:47,799 --> 01:49:45,800

goes back into one thing goes lateral

2220

01:49:49,689 --> 01:49:47,809

and turns into back into one right I

2221

01:49:52,029 --> 01:49:49,699

starts moving down towards this mountain

2222

01:49:54,640 --> 01:49:52,039

and at this time Albert's over there

2223

01:49:56,169 --> 01:49:54,650

breathing real heavy cycle oh oh he's

2224

01:49:58,600 --> 01:49:56,179

got it he's got like hyperventilating a

2225

01:50:01,569 --> 01:49:58,610

little bit alright but think this this

2226

01:50:03,819 --> 01:50:01,579

[h__\h] goes down too

2227

01:50:06,520 --> 01:50:03,829

in the middle of this sleeping lady is

2228

01:50:10,990 --> 01:50:06,530

that the tallest peak is calling a fake

2229

01:50:13,330 --> 01:50:11,000

Flathead mountain and it comes down

2230

01:50:16,000 --> 01:50:13,340

towards flat mountain and it goes behind

2231

01:50:18,549 --> 01:50:16,010

it in and disappears now Jimmy about

2232

01:50:21,790 --> 01:50:18,559

maybe three seconds later two seconds

2233

01:50:25,000 --> 01:50:21,800

later it reappears I can see it again

2234

01:50:28,359 --> 01:50:25,010

and what I'm saying is I can see it

2235

01:50:30,750 --> 01:50:28,369

through the mountain and I'm saying okay

2236

01:50:33,549 --> 01:50:30,760

this must be something wrong with my my

2237

01:50:34,990 --> 01:50:33,559

my I'm saying it must have came down my

2238

01:50:36,520 --> 01:50:35,000

visual acuity must be off

2239

01:50:38,200 --> 01:50:36,530

it must have came down in front of the

2240

01:50:41,200 --> 01:50:38,210

mountain and powered off and then

2241

01:50:43,149 --> 01:50:41,210

powered back up and then it goes off it

2242

01:50:45,850 --> 01:50:43,159

comes back on it goes above the mountain

2243

01:50:47,770 --> 01:50:45,860

range again and it goes back down behind

2244

01:50:51,160 --> 01:50:47,780

the mountain goes out and it comes back

2245

01:50:53,169 --> 01:50:51,170

on and does this again there's no doubt

2246

01:50:54,729 --> 01:50:53,179

when I'm seeing him poor Albert's over

2247

01:50:56,439 --> 01:50:54,739

there and he looks like he's I've been

2248

01:50:58,000 --> 01:50:56,449

like paying playing a whole football

2249

01:51:02,049 --> 01:50:58,010

game or something he's got on his knees

2250

01:51:02,790 --> 01:51:02,059

for hyperventilating and I say man what

2251

01:51:05,500 --> 01:51:02,800

are you saying

2252

01:51:07,810 --> 01:51:05,510

he says it's impossible it's impossible

2253

01:51:10,000 --> 01:51:07,820

I said never mind that what are you

2254

01:51:11,799 --> 01:51:10,010

seeing and I didn't make sure everyone

2255

01:51:13,359 --> 01:51:11,809

influenced what he was saying and he

2256

01:51:15,640 --> 01:51:13,369

said I'm seeing that ship through the

2257

01:51:20,649 --> 01:51:15,650

mountain you say is this some type of

2258

01:51:22,569 --> 01:51:20,659

hologram and that's all and that's and

2259

01:51:24,790 --> 01:51:22,579

he comes up it goes above the treeline

2260

01:51:27,490 --> 01:51:24,800

again goes back down and comes out and

2261

01:51:29,770 --> 01:51:27,500

goes down goes out comes back on it does

2262

01:51:30,910 --> 01:51:29,780

it three times and then it seems to go

2263

01:51:33,700 --> 01:51:30,920

lower in the mountain and just

2264

01:51:36,939 --> 01:51:33,710

disappeared we didn't see it anymore but

2265

01:51:41,290 --> 01:51:36,949

I'll tell you by then I felt dehydrated

2266

01:51:42,910 --> 01:51:41,300

my mind was blown away and it's one

2267

01:51:44,589 --> 01:51:42,920

thing to sit up and talk about the

2268

01:51:45,850 --> 01:51:44,599

holographic universe mhm

2269

01:51:48,339 --> 01:51:45,860

and talking to talk about the

2270

01:51:51,609 --> 01:51:48,349

holographic principle but it's another

2271

01:51:53,169 --> 01:51:51,619

thing to really experience it and the

2272

01:51:54,939 --> 01:51:53,179

next day I'm sitting up there James is

2273

01:51:56,979 --> 01:51:54,949

trying to do a video of us are trying to

2274

01:51:58,660 --> 01:51:56,989

talk about it you know I was so excited

2275

01:52:00,609 --> 01:51:58,670

and so tripped out on I could barely

2276

01:52:02,530 --> 01:52:00,619

talk in that video because I'm sitting

2277

01:52:05,049 --> 01:52:02,540

up standing out there look at this Jimmy

2278

01:52:07,270 --> 01:52:05,059

and saying how much of this mountain

2279

01:52:10,720 --> 01:52:07,280

range it's not real that's right that's

2280

01:52:15,410 --> 01:52:10,730

right and see the I'm gonna go back to

2281

01:52:19,720 --> 01:52:15,420

actually what you saw but one of the

2282

01:52:22,910 --> 01:52:19,730

most amazing parts about ESET II is

2283

01:52:25,640 --> 01:52:22,920

waking up the next day and going out and

2284

01:52:27,860 --> 01:52:25,650

looking at the mountain and wondering

2285

01:52:30,530 --> 01:52:27,870

what the heck you're trying to make

2286

01:52:33,800 --> 01:52:30,540

sense about what you saw the night

2287

01:52:38,450 --> 01:52:33,810

before because the mountain is 12,000

2288

01:52:41,300 --> 01:52:38,460

feet high it's 14 miles away it takes up

2289

01:52:43,610 --> 01:52:41,310

your field of view it dominates the

2290

01:52:46,790 --> 01:52:43,620

ranch it's right there it's a huge

2291

01:52:48,350 --> 01:52:46,800

volcanic Mountain and it's beautiful and

2292

01:52:51,200 --> 01:52:48,360

it's covered with snow and it's right

2293

01:52:53,030 --> 01:52:51,210

there right but you're seeing things the

2294

01:52:54,770 --> 01:52:53,040

night before you seen lights on the

2295

01:52:57,650 --> 01:52:54,780

mountain you're seeing lights fly around

2296

01:53:01,430 --> 01:52:57,660

the mountain you're seeing things move

2297

01:53:03,500 --> 01:53:01,440

on the mountain and then and then that

2298

01:53:06,380 --> 01:53:03,510

that's the best part is you wake up the

2299

01:53:08,780 --> 01:53:06,390

next day and you have to contemplate you

2300

01:53:11,360 --> 01:53:08,790

have to make sense out of what you saw

2301
01:53:14,480 --> 01:53:11,370
the night before and that's exactly what

2302
01:53:17,120 --> 01:53:14,490
you just described to me I do it every

2303
01:53:18,650 --> 01:53:17,130
morning and he said he's the first thing

2304
01:53:21,200 --> 01:53:18,660
that you do because you know what you

2305
01:53:23,570 --> 01:53:21,210
went through the night before and and so

2306
01:53:25,730 --> 01:53:23,580
for you now let's back up you're looking

2307
01:53:29,150 --> 01:53:25,740
at the mountain it's solid it's real

2308
01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:29,160
it's 14 miles away but you're telling me

2309
01:53:34,850 --> 01:53:31,760
in this audience that the night before

2310
01:53:35,840 --> 01:53:34,860
this mountain became I want to

2311
01:53:39,760 --> 01:53:35,850
understand what you're saying

2312
01:53:42,410 --> 01:53:39,770
translucent is that a way to describe it

2313
01:53:45,320 --> 01:53:42,420

yeah I mean the top of it looked like it

2314

01:53:47,810 --> 01:53:45,330

had a mist on it a thicker mist but it

2315

01:53:51,380 --> 01:53:47,820

seemed to be solid until we could see

2316

01:53:53,000 --> 01:53:51,390

the ship through it but it was behind it

2317

01:53:54,680 --> 01:53:53,010

but we could actually see it through so

2318

01:53:57,530 --> 01:53:54,690

in that way it had there been a

2319

01:54:00,260 --> 01:53:57,540

holographic so I'm saying like it was

2320

01:54:02,120 --> 01:54:00,270

almost like it was Hollow we could see

2321

01:54:05,120 --> 01:54:02,130

it through it was it was absolutely

2322

01:54:07,130 --> 01:54:05,130

preposterous it was it was preposterous

2323

01:54:09,140 --> 01:54:07,140

I could not believe when I was

2324

01:54:10,580 --> 01:54:09,150

witnessing you know and I because I

2325

01:54:11,900 --> 01:54:10,590

thought that be honest with you I

2326

01:54:14,150 --> 01:54:11,910

thought at that point of my life was

2327

01:54:15,920 --> 01:54:14,160

over having these crazy experiences to

2328

01:54:17,900 --> 01:54:15,930

that degree right I thought that was for

2329

01:54:19,250 --> 01:54:17,910

a younger man in his twenties right I

2330

01:54:23,810 --> 01:54:19,260

see obviously you know I wasn't done

2331

01:54:26,420 --> 01:54:23,820

with that yet but yeah and you know when

2332

01:54:28,939 --> 01:54:26,430

I told James about it the next day he

2333

01:54:32,840 --> 01:54:28,949

says he says you know there

2334

01:54:34,910 --> 01:54:32,850

our soldiers stationed on the top of

2335

01:54:38,680 --> 01:54:34,920

flathead Mountain and we never know why

2336

01:54:44,150 --> 01:54:38,690

they're up there that's what he said

2337

01:54:45,890 --> 01:54:44,160

every time I share an experience you

2338

01:54:49,370 --> 01:54:45,900

know that has happened uh patty said he

2339

01:54:53,090 --> 01:54:49,380

and I'll go up to James and you never

2340

01:54:55,910 --> 01:54:53,100

get a reaction out of him you know what

2341

01:54:58,520 --> 01:54:55,920

I mean it's I don't know what you would

2342

01:55:04,310 --> 01:54:58,530

have to say to James to make him go

2343

01:55:07,640 --> 01:55:04,320

no kidding really know that what what

2344

01:55:11,060 --> 01:55:07,650

you just described to him he he

2345

01:55:12,770 --> 01:55:11,070

experiences every single day right every

2346

01:55:16,130 --> 01:55:12,780

day there's nothing that you can suggest

2347

01:55:21,650 --> 01:55:16,140

to faze james gilliland and you're not

2348

01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:21,660

phasing me right now you know he seemed

2349

01:55:25,700 --> 01:55:23,520

to get a lot of joy after they said

2350

01:55:29,419 --> 01:55:25,710

nothing about it but you know the year I

2351
01:55:31,220 --> 01:55:29,429
met you last year I something happened

2352
01:55:32,689 --> 01:55:31,230
to me I almost got out of that Jimmy

2353
01:55:34,610 --> 01:55:32,699
almost got out of that place without

2354
01:55:39,530 --> 01:55:34,620
anything happened to me to just stop my

2355
01:55:42,310 --> 01:55:39,540
my world well hold on we got to take a

2356
01:55:44,750 --> 01:55:42,320
break and we'll come back no that's okay

2357
01:55:48,050 --> 01:55:44,760
take take a deep breath take a deep

2358
01:55:50,750 --> 01:55:48,060
breath but Barry when we come back we're

2359
01:55:51,620 --> 01:55:50,760
gonna discuss that but I don't know what

2360
01:55:56,150 --> 01:55:51,630
it is about

2361
01:55:59,330 --> 01:55:56,160
Il said Il to have it's not just UFOs

2362
01:56:01,970 --> 01:55:59,340
and it's not just Mount Adams it's it's

2363
01:56:04,010 --> 01:56:01,980

it's everything that goes on there at

2364

01:56:06,650 --> 01:56:04,020

the same time it is these portals

2365

01:56:10,189 --> 01:56:06,660

there's something going on with orbs you

2366

01:56:13,220 --> 01:56:10,199

know fairies you know of course Bigfoot

2367

01:56:15,919 --> 01:56:13,230

and it's not just Mount Adams there are

2368

01:56:17,900 --> 01:56:15,929

things going on in the sky directly

2369

01:56:21,260 --> 01:56:17,910

above your head there's things going on

2370

01:56:25,130 --> 01:56:21,270

to your left and to your right all day

2371

01:56:34,180 --> 01:56:25,140

long all night there's what do you what

2372

01:56:37,970 --> 01:56:34,190

do you think it is is what an hour

2373

01:56:40,040 --> 01:56:37,980

I've got about 45 seconds I'll see what

2374

01:56:42,590 --> 01:56:40,050

Jimmy I think that there is technology

2375

01:56:44,960 --> 01:56:42,600

and Mountain Adams that is right

2376

01:56:47,300 --> 01:56:44,970

remnant of when earth was a type one

2377

01:56:49,400 --> 01:56:47,310

civilization I think that it screens

2378

01:56:51,620 --> 01:56:49,410

your soul life memories especially

2379

01:56:54,290 --> 01:56:51,630

responds to the collective consciousness

2380

01:56:56,600 --> 01:56:54,300

and then it produces a org technology

2381

01:56:58,640 --> 01:56:56,610

and these orbs get in your bio field and

2382

01:57:01,160 --> 01:56:58,650

they alter your perception and what it's

2383

01:57:02,930 --> 01:57:01,170

designed is this device is designed to

2384

01:57:04,670 --> 01:57:02,940

keep consciousness going forward

2385

01:57:06,590 --> 01:57:04,680

everyone that goes out there has

2386

01:57:09,770 --> 01:57:06,600

something happened that pushes their

2387

01:57:10,490 --> 01:57:09,780

consciousness forward their awareness it

2388

01:57:13,640 --> 01:57:10,500

triggers

2389

01:57:17,720 --> 01:57:13,650

it's one of my happen to you to the

2390

01:57:22,100 --> 01:57:17,730

Owlman man man man and and it is so

2391

01:57:24,560 --> 01:57:22,110

fantastic for me to gather in the

2392

01:57:27,020 --> 01:57:24,570

morning with everybody out there at the

2393

01:57:29,300 --> 01:57:27,030

fire pit and just let everybody tell

2394

01:57:31,040 --> 01:57:29,310

their stories you know let them tell you

2395

01:57:32,950 --> 01:57:31,050

know talk about what happened overnight

2396

01:57:36,820 --> 01:57:32,960

what happened to them as they were

2397

01:57:40,250 --> 01:57:36,830

walking over to get breakfast what it is

2398

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:40,260

absolutely amazing and if I've ever have

2399

01:57:45,500 --> 01:57:42,480

somebody on the fence about all of these

2400

01:57:48,230 --> 01:57:45,510

types of experiences right skeptical

2401

01:57:50,120 --> 01:57:48,240

maybe taking me taken the II said II

2402

01:57:53,720 --> 01:57:50,130

that's all you got to do it's game over

2403

01:57:56,360 --> 01:57:53,730

our guest tonight it is it's game over

2404

01:57:59,060 --> 01:57:56,370

our guest tonight berry Littleton and

2405

01:58:00,920 --> 01:57:59,070

when we come back as day three of UFO

2406

01:58:04,460 --> 01:58:00,930

week here on fade to black when we come

2407

01:58:10,430 --> 01:58:04,470

back we're gonna talk about 2017 and he

2408

01:58:17,540 --> 01:58:12,860

everybody's out for the mental guard on

2409

01:58:23,370 --> 01:58:20,820

this is kera digital broadcasting

2410

01:58:26,640 --> 01:58:23,380

station Salt Lake City Utah

2411

01:58:28,320 --> 01:58:26,650

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2412

01:58:29,340 --> 01:58:28,330

a major health issue and it's only

2413

01:58:31,260 --> 01:58:29,350

getting worse

2414

01:58:33,090 --> 01:58:31,270

municipalities can't keep up standards

2415

01:58:36,210 --> 01:58:33,100

have dropped and pollutants are

2416

01:58:38,010 --> 01:58:36,220

increasing where does it all end it ends

2417

01:58:39,720 --> 01:58:38,020

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2418

01:58:41,280 --> 01:58:39,730

your home with hydro cares advanced

2419

01:58:43,410 --> 01:58:41,290

systems available at a wave home

2420

01:58:45,420 --> 01:58:43,420

solutions no less than the best

2421

01:58:47,220 --> 01:58:45,430

purification materials and processes

2422

01:58:49,050 --> 01:58:47,230

have been developed by Hydra care to

2423

01:58:51,480 --> 01:58:49,060

provide you with healthy clean water for

2424

01:58:53,640 --> 01:58:51,490

drinking cooking and showering hydro

2425

01:58:56,400 --> 01:58:53,650

care far surpasses the competition in

2426

01:58:59,610 --> 01:58:56,410

removing chlorine odors iron lab

2427

01:59:01,290 --> 01:58:59,620

chemicals limescale and much more don't

2428

01:59:03,300 --> 01:59:01,300

settle for less when it comes to your

2429

01:59:05,100 --> 01:59:03,310

water we'll take care of the toughest

2430

01:59:07,620 --> 01:59:05,110

water problems for you whether it's from

2431

01:59:09,720 --> 01:59:07,630

a city or well source satisfaction

2432

01:59:11,640 --> 01:59:09,730

guaranteed for more information call

2433

01:59:13,920 --> 01:59:11,650

eight eight eight nine nine seven wave

2434

01:59:17,100 --> 01:59:13,930

that's eight eight eight nine nine seven

2435

01:59:19,380 --> 01:59:17,110

w AV e or go to best water one two three

2436

01:59:21,009 --> 01:59:19,390

comm that's best water one two three

2437

01:59:22,110 --> 01:59:21,019

comm

2438

01:59:25,209 --> 01:59:22,120

Solutions

2439

01:59:27,620 --> 01:59:25,219

[Music]

2440

01:59:31,790 --> 01:59:27,630

your contact for current news and

2441

01:59:33,919 --> 01:59:31,800

trending topics que GRA radio.com

2442

01:59:36,229 --> 01:59:33,929

does your basement or crawlspace have a

2443

01:59:38,030 --> 01:59:36,239

damp musty smell while watch out that's

2444

01:59:39,800 --> 01:59:38,040

a sign of too much moisture and not

2445

01:59:41,479 --> 01:59:39,810

enough ventilation and that can mean

2446

01:59:43,760 --> 01:59:41,489

increased mold growth and the build-up

2447

01:59:45,950 --> 01:59:43,770

of harmful toxins and gases don't bother

2448

01:59:48,020 --> 01:59:45,960

with a dehumidifier it just circulates

2449

01:59:50,090 --> 01:59:48,030

the same unhealthy air now there's a

2450

01:59:52,250 --> 01:59:50,100

better way to remove these dangers and

2451
01:59:54,350 --> 01:59:52,260
odors it's with the computerized wave

2452
01:59:56,330 --> 01:59:54,360
moisture control unit that reduces

2453
01:59:58,160 --> 01:59:56,340
moisture and expels pollutants we

2454
02:00:00,200 --> 01:59:58,170
replaced our old dehumidifier with the

2455
02:00:02,479 --> 02:00:00,210
wave unit and in only three weeks our

2456
02:00:04,700 --> 02:00:02,489
basement is dry and the musty smell is

2457
02:00:07,520 --> 02:00:04,710
gone wave units require no maintenance

2458
02:00:09,680 --> 02:00:07,530
no buckets of water or filters and costs

2459
02:00:11,870 --> 02:00:09,690
only pennies a day to run breathe better

2460
02:00:14,270 --> 02:00:11,880
live healthier with an affordable no

2461
02:00:16,610 --> 02:00:14,280
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2462
02:00:19,700 --> 02:00:16,620
eight seven one seven way eight eight

2463
02:00:22,490 --> 02:00:19,710

eight seven one seven wave or busied

2464

02:00:25,670 --> 02:00:22,500

dry healthy home comm dry healthy home

2465

02:00:32,060 --> 02:00:28,510

we own solutions

2466

02:00:36,360 --> 02:00:34,350

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2467

02:00:39,480 --> 02:00:36,370

and I only drink

2468

02:00:42,030 --> 02:00:39,490

fade to black blend coffee from River

2469

02:00:44,370 --> 02:00:42,040

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2470

02:00:48,780 --> 02:00:44,380

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2471

02:00:51,300 --> 02:00:48,790

promo code f2 b blend so are you tired

2472

02:00:53,880 --> 02:00:51,310

of being tired well then it's time to

2473

02:00:56,130 --> 02:00:53,890

get the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell

2474

02:00:58,050 --> 02:00:56,140

you about this all-natural all organic

2475

02:00:59,850 --> 02:00:58,060

tea I've been drinking that has had

2476

02:01:02,760 --> 02:00:59,860

great results for over 20 years

2477

02:01:04,590 --> 02:01:02,770

it's called life changed tea and it's

2478

02:01:07,230 --> 02:01:04,600

specially formulated to help detoxify

2479

02:01:09,930 --> 02:01:07,240

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2480

02:01:11,310 --> 02:01:09,940

blood all at once the colon is one of

2481

02:01:14,070 --> 02:01:11,320

the most ignored organs in the human

2482

02:01:15,900 --> 02:01:14,080

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2483

02:01:17,880 --> 02:01:15,910

from the body the less time that way

2484

02:01:19,860 --> 02:01:17,890

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2485

02:01:21,750 --> 02:01:19,870

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2486

02:01:24,000 --> 02:01:21,760

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2487

02:01:26,700 --> 02:01:24,010

intruders from our entire digestive

2488

02:01:29,010 --> 02:01:26,710

system and get this weight loss can be a

2489

02:01:31,230 --> 02:01:29,020

side effect and with continued use of

2490

02:01:33,630 --> 02:01:31,240

the tea you can experience clearer

2491

02:01:36,330 --> 02:01:33,640

healthier younger looking skin increased

2492

02:01:37,710 --> 02:01:36,340

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2493

02:01:40,620 --> 02:01:37,720

if you're tired of being tired

2494

02:01:44,490 --> 02:01:40,630

get the life change tea at get the tea

2495

02:01:46,010 --> 02:01:44,500

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2496

02:01:48,210 --> 02:01:46,020

you'll be glad you did

2497

02:01:49,920 --> 02:01:48,220

did you know that when you're on the

2498

02:01:52,380 --> 02:01:49,930

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2499

02:01:54,300 --> 02:01:52,390

available you can still listen to every

2500

02:01:57,120 --> 02:01:54,310

minute of fade to black by just calling

2501

02:02:00,150 --> 02:01:57,130

six oh five five six two four four eight

2502

02:02:02,640 --> 02:02:00,160

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2503

02:02:05,220 --> 02:02:02,650

it saves your data plan and no extra

2504

02:02:08,040 --> 02:02:05,230

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2505

02:02:10,350 --> 02:02:08,050

call six oh five five six two four four

2506

02:02:12,930 --> 02:02:10,360

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2507

02:02:19,770 --> 02:02:12,940

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2508

02:02:19,780 --> 02:02:23,830

[Music]

2509

02:02:31,180 --> 02:02:28,550

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2510

02:02:33,800 --> 02:02:31,190

really love ponies I'm serious I

2511

02:02:37,880 --> 02:02:33,810

couldn't stay sane without Pony mr.

2512

02:02:42,940 --> 02:02:37,890

Brooks I fade to black because you've

2513

02:02:46,910 --> 02:02:44,780

this is fade to black

2514

02:02:50,600 --> 02:02:46,920

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2515

02:02:52,990 --> 02:02:50,610

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2516

02:03:06,470 --> 02:02:53,000

alliance

2517

02:03:08,520 --> 02:03:06,480

[Music]

2518

02:03:11,460 --> 02:03:08,530

welcome back fade to black

2519

02:03:14,580 --> 02:03:11,470

I'm your host Jimmy Church our guest

2520

02:03:17,250 --> 02:03:14,590

tonight Barry Littleton stayed three of

2521

02:03:18,930 --> 02:03:17,260

our UFO week here on fade to black and

2522

02:03:22,170 --> 02:03:18,940

if you're watching me on the bunker cam

2523

02:03:25,230 --> 02:03:22,180

you know I've been on this fast start

2524

02:03:27,090 --> 02:03:25,240

diet and I've been doing it for a week

2525

02:03:29,550 --> 02:03:27,100

now was supposed to be only three days

2526

02:03:32,010 --> 02:03:29,560

but you know I just feel great

2527

02:03:35,460 --> 02:03:32,020

how do I look on the cam do I look

2528

02:03:37,800 --> 02:03:35,470

different I feel different

2529

02:03:42,840 --> 02:03:37,810

yeah Barry I've been I've been doing a

2530

02:03:46,380 --> 02:03:42,850

diet man and I I love food I love food I

2531

02:03:50,070 --> 02:03:46,390

just I love I love food and for the

2532

02:03:52,080 --> 02:03:50,080

first time I have I've done this and and

2533

02:03:56,070 --> 02:03:52,090

committed to it but I committed to it

2534

02:03:58,980 --> 02:03:56,080

because I felt great after three days of

2535

02:04:01,320 --> 02:03:58,990

you know technically fasting in that

2536

02:04:05,990 --> 02:04:01,330

just completely altering the diet and

2537

02:04:10,020 --> 02:04:06,000

taking sugars out and and drinking green

2538

02:04:12,780 --> 02:04:10,030

superfood drinks it's a it's a whole

2539

02:04:14,880 --> 02:04:12,790

thing but anyway I feel great man I feel

2540

02:04:18,330 --> 02:04:14,890

great I feel amazing

2541

02:04:20,400 --> 02:04:18,340

all right fast start diet.com everybody

2542

02:04:23,550 --> 02:04:20,410

can go over there and check it out our

2543

02:04:27,270 --> 02:04:23,560

newest sponsor here but Rita

2544

02:04:30,600 --> 02:04:27,280

Rita's has been doing great she lost a

2545

02:04:33,500 --> 02:04:30,610

bunch of weight my daughter Deanna stuck

2546

02:04:36,900 --> 02:04:33,510

to it she did it first and I gotta say

2547

02:04:40,920 --> 02:04:36,910

things changed over at the house things

2548

02:04:42,240 --> 02:04:40,930

change I every night after the show you

2549

02:04:46,470 --> 02:04:42,250

know we pack up and we shut down the

2550

02:04:49,020 --> 02:04:46,480

bunker and we head out and we're not

2551
02:04:50,670 --> 02:04:49,030
doing what we used to do for a week

2552
02:04:53,340 --> 02:04:50,680
straight in other words like going to in

2553
02:04:55,200 --> 02:04:53,350
and out you know at midnight and getting

2554
02:04:57,420 --> 02:04:55,210
a triple triple and order fries and a

2555
02:04:59,130 --> 02:04:57,430
chocolate shake haven't done it man I

2556
02:05:01,350 --> 02:04:59,140
haven't done it in a week I feel pretty

2557
02:05:05,840 --> 02:05:01,360
good feel pretty good my friend

2558
02:05:10,380 --> 02:05:05,850
all right now let's let's jump up to

2559
02:05:14,580 --> 02:05:10,390
2017 2017 I was there I met you I

2560
02:05:17,640 --> 02:05:14,590
started to go through what everybody

2561
02:05:19,560 --> 02:05:17,650
goes through at ESET II it's it's

2562
02:05:23,010 --> 02:05:19,570
you can't explain it you just have to go

2563
02:05:26,490 --> 02:05:23,020

along for the ride and and you and I

2564

02:05:29,970 --> 02:05:26,500

meet and it was a week of magic for for

2565

02:05:32,940 --> 02:05:29,980

everybody up there but for you it's your

2566

02:05:45,510 --> 02:05:32,950

second time now at ESET II and now you

2567

02:05:51,120 --> 02:05:45,520

kind of know what to expect right you

2568

02:05:54,270 --> 02:05:51,130

know well it was probably just before I

2569

02:05:56,220 --> 02:05:54,280

had spoken actually I was waiting to go

2570

02:05:58,590 --> 02:05:56,230

to dinner and I'm standing in the line

2571

02:06:01,230 --> 02:05:58,600

kind of a long line there and there's

2572

02:06:04,020 --> 02:06:01,240

this a Caucasian gentleman standing next

2573

02:06:05,820 --> 02:06:04,030

to me he's really outgoing I talked a

2574

02:06:07,440 --> 02:06:05,830

little bit he fighting over at me

2575

02:06:10,470 --> 02:06:07,450

Taiwanese and he says well very you know

2576

02:06:12,360 --> 02:06:10,480

really the truth is I'm not the UFO guy

2577

02:06:14,040 --> 02:06:12,370

I'm the Bigfoot guy not the UFO guy

2578

02:06:17,400 --> 02:06:14,050

that's her looked at him I said oh

2579

02:06:20,510 --> 02:06:17,410

really and his name was Tom pow

2580

02:06:23,280 --> 02:06:20,520

yep yep yep I told ya quite a while yes

2581

02:06:25,230 --> 02:06:23,290

well he's fascinating individually when

2582

02:06:27,120 --> 02:06:25,240

I'm talking for hours you know and I

2583

02:06:29,970 --> 02:06:27,130

told him what happened to me the year

2584

02:06:32,010 --> 02:06:29,980

before now one of the conditions Jimmy

2585

02:06:34,500 --> 02:06:32,020

and me going back to said he was I

2586

02:06:37,740 --> 02:06:34,510

wanted to stay in the same year that I

2587

02:06:41,220 --> 02:06:37,750

was in before did they make that

2588

02:06:46,620 --> 02:06:41,230

arrangement for you yeah they made it

2589

02:06:48,540 --> 02:06:46,630

happen okay right yeah so um dalam tells

2590

02:06:50,520 --> 02:06:48,550

me personal we had great communications

2591

02:06:52,920 --> 02:06:50,530

and he told me several things I was

2592

02:06:54,960 --> 02:06:52,930

unaware so we talked about Bigfoot

2593

02:06:57,150 --> 02:06:54,970

researchers what they're not saying and

2594

02:06:59,940 --> 02:06:57,160

the guys you don't see on TV it some of

2595

02:07:02,850 --> 02:06:59,950

the real real knowledgeable ones anyway

2596

02:07:06,630 --> 02:07:02,860

so he uh he told what happens down this

2597

02:07:09,450 --> 02:07:06,640

year and he takes a large tree leaf and

2598

02:07:12,890 --> 02:07:09,460

on this leaf he makes a face on this

2599

02:07:17,040 --> 02:07:12,900

leaf he says why don't you take this and

2600

02:07:21,540 --> 02:07:17,050

put it down where that rock was last

2601
02:07:25,260 --> 02:07:21,550
year and tell me if something happens so

2602
02:07:27,810 --> 02:07:25,270
I did it why not and you know that thing

2603
02:07:31,080 --> 02:07:27,820
set there for about three days on that

2604
02:07:31,260 --> 02:07:31,090
porch and nothing happened one time it

2605
02:07:34,980 --> 02:07:31,270
was

2606
02:07:36,510 --> 02:07:34,990
it you know and finally I took and it's

2607
02:07:42,480 --> 02:07:36,520
crumpled it up and let it kind of fly

2608
02:07:46,440 --> 02:07:42,490
away about a two days after that maybe I

2609
02:07:51,240 --> 02:07:46,450
go down there and there is a red lava

2610
02:07:53,910 --> 02:07:51,250
rock on my doorstep all right now to me

2611
02:07:55,410 --> 02:07:53,920
the first thing I thought is somebody's

2612
02:07:57,150 --> 02:07:55,420
trying to make fun of the brother that

2613
02:07:58,140 --> 02:07:57,160

was up here last year and had the rock

2614

02:07:59,820 --> 02:07:58,150

put in front of us

2615

02:08:01,440 --> 02:07:59,830

in front of his place and they're trying

2616

02:08:03,750 --> 02:08:01,450

to mess with me and there were as many

2617

02:08:06,630 --> 02:08:03,760

people left out there to be exact with

2618

02:08:09,000 --> 02:08:06,640

you this is about the next day after I

2619

02:08:10,860 --> 02:08:09,010

did the first afraid to inter black fade

2620

02:08:12,540 --> 02:08:10,870

to black interview with you I was still

2621

02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:12,550

on the ranch at that time right

2622

02:08:18,020 --> 02:08:14,320

right right that's yeah that's right

2623

02:08:23,400 --> 02:08:18,030

that's right we did it live for me Sonny

2624

02:08:25,200 --> 02:08:23,410

yeah yeah so the next day um his rock is

2625

02:08:26,820 --> 02:08:25,210

out there and you know I thought

2626

02:08:28,820 --> 02:08:26,830

honestly somebody was trying to get me

2627

02:08:31,560 --> 02:08:28,830

but there were so few people left I

2628

02:08:33,960 --> 02:08:31,570

suspected maybe even James Gillian had

2629

02:08:37,650 --> 02:08:33,970

did it because he was down around the

2630

02:08:39,120 --> 02:08:37,660

earth planting trees and so I went over

2631

02:08:40,590 --> 02:08:39,130

to him I said well James are you trying

2632

02:08:42,630 --> 02:08:40,600

to get me man you know he messing with

2633

02:08:44,880 --> 02:08:42,640

me and he wouldn't look at you wouldn't

2634

02:08:46,740 --> 02:08:44,890

look at me at first and he's just he's

2635

02:08:49,080 --> 02:08:46,750

stumbling I said come on look at me when

2636

02:08:50,700 --> 02:08:49,090

are you trying to to make fun of me down

2637

02:08:52,530 --> 02:08:50,710

there because there's a rock on my

2638

02:08:55,080 --> 02:08:52,540

juiced-up he said no I've been doing

2639

02:08:57,690 --> 02:08:55,090

this and I said okay I said well you

2640

02:09:00,120 --> 02:08:57,700

know somebody's messing with me and it's

2641

02:09:01,920 --> 02:09:00,130

a person and I started walking away and

2642

02:09:05,580 --> 02:09:01,930

I got maybe three or four steps away he

2643

02:09:07,470 --> 02:09:05,590

goes hey Barry how do you know that and

2644

02:09:15,560 --> 02:09:07,480

it made me feel real strange when he

2645

02:09:22,290 --> 02:09:19,080

during that pause dramatic pause Barry

2646

02:09:26,490 --> 02:09:22,300

well played yeah well you know later on

2647

02:09:31,110 --> 02:09:26,500

I went back down to the earth and I find

2648

02:09:33,000 --> 02:09:31,120

that there are these only way I can

2649

02:09:35,550 --> 02:09:33,010

describe them is these small rock

2650

02:09:37,320 --> 02:09:35,560

structures on the side cuz something

2651
02:09:39,960 --> 02:09:37,330
that Tom had said to me is this when he

2652
02:09:41,670 --> 02:09:39,970
gave me this leaf he says when you're

2653
02:09:43,860 --> 02:09:41,680
dealing with sasquatch you're dealing

2654
02:09:47,910 --> 02:09:43,870
with beings that are so

2655
02:09:50,280 --> 02:09:47,920
king of every nuance nuance of their

2656
02:09:52,670 --> 02:09:50,290
environment that they know if anything

2657
02:09:55,140 --> 02:09:52,680
has been disturbed anything and

2658
02:09:57,900 --> 02:09:55,150
sometimes they will disturb something

2659
02:10:02,010 --> 02:09:57,910
very subtle to see if you have enough

2660
02:10:04,080 --> 02:10:02,020
heightened awareness to notice it so I

2661
02:10:06,600 --> 02:10:04,090
feel my country's urine and there are

2662
02:10:08,760 --> 02:10:06,610
these small rock structures around this

2663
02:10:10,470 --> 02:10:08,770

cabin like if you want to try to go to

2664

02:10:12,660 --> 02:10:10,480

the side of it and meditate there like

2665

02:10:15,570 --> 02:10:12,670

right there in the past but they're very

2666

02:10:17,550 --> 02:10:15,580

small and they're jammed into the into

2667

02:10:19,560 --> 02:10:17,560

the ground like I couldn't have got it

2668

02:10:21,900 --> 02:10:19,570

in there with my thumb it was very odd

2669

02:10:24,630 --> 02:10:21,910

and there like some pine cones set up

2670

02:10:28,800 --> 02:10:24,640

next to them with like a little needles

2671

02:10:30,600 --> 02:10:28,810

wrapped around him crucified I go to the

2672

02:10:34,110 --> 02:10:30,610

back to sit where I always stand by my

2673

02:10:36,570 --> 02:10:34,120

shirt and there is a quail feather in

2674

02:10:38,430 --> 02:10:36,580

the spot one spot that I always was

2675

02:10:40,080 --> 02:10:38,440

standing back there just check

2676

02:10:43,350 --> 02:10:40,090

everything out is there's just quail

2677

02:10:46,280 --> 02:10:43,360

feather there and it's really small it's

2678

02:10:50,160 --> 02:10:46,290

grey with his white spots around it and

2679

02:10:52,950 --> 02:10:50,170

it just was odd it was so odd cuz there

2680

02:10:55,980 --> 02:10:52,960

are no birds back there let me start

2681

02:10:58,790 --> 02:10:55,990

that part so you know I'm looking at

2682

02:11:01,860 --> 02:10:58,800

this thing and then I start hearing this

2683

02:11:05,160 --> 02:11:01,870

it sounds like a melody type of sound

2684

02:11:07,740 --> 02:11:05,170

and this is the oddest thing okay I look

2685

02:11:10,380 --> 02:11:07,750

up and there is a squirrel on these

2686

02:11:13,950 --> 02:11:10,390

trees way up there it looks like a baby

2687

02:11:16,680 --> 02:11:13,960

squirrel it comes down this tree and

2688

02:11:20,190 --> 02:11:16,690

Jimmy it gets over the branch that's

2689

02:11:21,300 --> 02:11:20,200

maybe five feet over my head I look at

2690

02:11:24,210 --> 02:11:21,310

this thing it's thinking about to jump

2691

02:11:26,070 --> 02:11:24,220

on my shoulder right and it's making a

2692

02:11:27,660 --> 02:11:26,080

sound and I dunno squirrels where I come

2693

02:11:29,100 --> 02:11:27,670

from the Kansas we have plenty of

2694

02:11:31,320 --> 02:11:29,110

squirrels in our neighborhood it was

2695

02:11:33,360 --> 02:11:31,330

tons we came freedom sometimes they make

2696

02:11:33,900 --> 02:11:33,370

certain noises I've never heard a

2697

02:11:37,440 --> 02:11:33,910

squirrel

2698

02:11:39,630 --> 02:11:37,450

make a noise like this ever it was like

2699

02:11:42,030 --> 02:11:39,640

a melody and it's looking directly at me

2700

02:11:45,090 --> 02:11:42,040

I'm turning right now it made me just

2701
02:11:46,710 --> 02:11:45,100
feel very strange to the point to where

2702
02:11:48,290 --> 02:11:46,720
I ran into the cabin real quick there

2703
02:11:50,460 --> 02:11:48,300
real quick and try to get my little

2704
02:11:53,100 --> 02:11:50,470
emergency cash used to see if I could

2705
02:11:55,470 --> 02:11:53,110
get to feed it when I came back out and

2706
02:11:57,580 --> 02:11:55,480
looks it runs back up this tree and it

2707
02:12:00,640 --> 02:11:57,590
starts moving around the trees

2708
02:12:03,940 --> 02:12:00,650
so quick that I can't hardly track it

2709
02:12:06,040 --> 02:12:03,950
with my hi it's very hard it comes back

2710
02:12:09,520 --> 02:12:06,050
down after a while and it's making this

2711
02:12:11,950 --> 02:12:09,530
noise okay and it takes off on me and

2712
02:12:14,740 --> 02:12:11,960
goes jumps on the ground and goes off on

2713
02:12:16,870 --> 02:12:14,750

the back forty and it makes this sound

2714

02:12:20,170 --> 02:12:16,880

it looks back at me and it jumps on the

2715

02:12:23,350 --> 02:12:20,180

ground takes off my friend when this

2716

02:12:26,410 --> 02:12:23,360

thing ran off it stopped my world all I

2717

02:12:29,590 --> 02:12:26,420

could do is just sit here and I've got

2718

02:12:32,140 --> 02:12:29,600

these cashews in one hand this quail

2719

02:12:34,270 --> 02:12:32,150

feather in the other hand yeah I'm not

2720

02:12:36,570 --> 02:12:34,280

you're tripping out man you know and and

2721

02:12:40,180 --> 02:12:36,580

I'm thinking did I just encounter a

2722

02:12:42,670 --> 02:12:40,190

shape-shifter because this squirrel was

2723

02:12:44,470 --> 02:12:42,680

connected to these structures that I

2724

02:12:45,640 --> 02:12:44,480

couldn't have done there's no way and

2725

02:12:47,890 --> 02:12:45,650

there's nowhere you have squirrel was

2726

02:12:50,800 --> 02:12:47,900

jabbing those rocks down into the ground

2727

02:12:53,170 --> 02:12:50,810

that's impossible you know and the next

2728

02:12:56,020 --> 02:12:53,180

is it was connected to this squirrel

2729

02:12:59,020 --> 02:12:56,030

feather and I knew at the same time it

2730

02:13:01,930 --> 02:12:59,030

was somehow connected to this just miss

2731

02:13:03,670 --> 02:13:01,940

leaf I hate just crumpled up probably

2732

02:13:04,930 --> 02:13:03,680

the day we did the interview I crumpled

2733

02:13:06,610 --> 02:13:04,940

that up that night and threw it away

2734

02:13:09,190 --> 02:13:06,620

that leaf and this happened like the

2735

02:13:11,830 --> 02:13:09,200

next night there was this up next Davis

2736

02:13:15,340 --> 02:13:11,840

this stuff happened you know so I've

2737

02:13:17,260 --> 02:13:15,350

heard a lot of things about Sasquatch

2738

02:13:19,660 --> 02:13:17,270

and Bigfoot possibly being fake shifters

2739

02:13:23,350 --> 02:13:19,670

but I mean that really started my world

2740

02:13:26,410 --> 02:13:23,360

this the squirrel event it was unreal

2741

02:13:29,320 --> 02:13:26,420

you know they and there there are

2742

02:13:30,640 --> 02:13:29,330

there's two kinds of people that are

2743

02:13:33,250 --> 02:13:30,650

listening to this right now there's

2744

02:13:36,310 --> 02:13:33,260

those that are on their edge of their

2745

02:13:39,730 --> 02:13:36,320

seat and enjoying this and and wanting

2746

02:13:41,620 --> 02:13:39,740

you know you know for this to continue

2747

02:13:42,010 --> 02:13:41,630

what happens next then there's the other

2748

02:13:44,290 --> 02:13:42,020

thing

2749

02:13:47,920 --> 02:13:44,300

you know what Barry man you're just

2750

02:13:50,770 --> 02:13:47,930

tripping it's just a squirrel it's just

2751

02:13:53,830 --> 02:13:50,780

a feather it's just rocks in the ground

2752

02:13:55,870 --> 02:13:53,840

it's just it is it it's it's okay you're

2753

02:13:59,080 --> 02:13:55,880

making something out of nothing and

2754

02:14:01,990 --> 02:13:59,090

that's what I enjoy most about this you

2755

02:14:05,380 --> 02:14:02,000

know you know that squirrel was talking

2756

02:14:06,970 --> 02:14:05,390

to you you know this you know that this

2757

02:14:10,420 --> 02:14:06,980

is what's going on that that quail

2758

02:14:12,180 --> 02:14:10,430

feather had some very deep meaning to it

2759

02:14:14,740 --> 02:14:12,190

that the

2760

02:14:15,970 --> 02:14:14,750

sculptures that are going on outside of

2761

02:14:19,510 --> 02:14:15,980

your yurt

2762

02:14:23,410 --> 02:14:19,520

are these are messages and in language

2763

02:14:26,860 --> 02:14:23,420

you know directed a spot-on to you I'm

2764

02:14:30,070 --> 02:14:26,870

enjoying this what happens well yeah

2765

02:14:32,590 --> 02:14:30,080

well you know that that happens and I

2766

02:14:34,090 --> 02:14:32,600

just accepting that was was just hard

2767

02:14:36,160 --> 02:14:34,100

all the way and I don't blame anybody

2768

02:14:38,920 --> 02:14:36,170

for thinking that because I couldn't

2769

02:14:40,620 --> 02:14:38,930

accept it when I thought my world you

2770

02:14:43,510 --> 02:14:40,630

know something else that was happening

2771

02:14:45,250 --> 02:14:43,520

just outside of the city gate there is

2772

02:14:47,770 --> 02:14:45,260

Hood River across the street

2773

02:14:50,170 --> 02:14:47,780

yep there's a bridge there and he can go

2774

02:14:51,880 --> 02:14:50,180

and check out Hood River so I had gone

2775

02:14:53,890 --> 02:14:51,890

over there a couple of nights I'm like

2776

02:14:55,300 --> 02:14:53,900

Albert with me one night and sometimes

2777

02:14:57,850 --> 02:14:55,310

people just will walk over there but

2778

02:15:00,130 --> 02:14:57,860

this time it's maybe 12 o'clock at night

2779

02:15:02,710 --> 02:15:00,140

we're over there and you know we started

2780

02:15:04,270 --> 02:15:02,720

having these owl sounds projected us

2781

02:15:07,450 --> 02:15:04,280

where we're standing on that bridge on

2782

02:15:10,360 --> 02:15:07,460

that road and the first time Jimmy it

2783

02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:10,370

was loud owl because it's the mountains

2784

02:15:15,960 --> 02:15:13,040

okay no big deal but then the second

2785

02:15:19,890 --> 02:15:15,970

time maybe about a minute later it

2786

02:15:24,280 --> 02:15:19,900

sounded like a humanoid or a person

2787

02:15:25,600 --> 02:15:24,290

purposely distorting the call itself and

2788

02:15:27,490 --> 02:15:25,610

when it happened we're saying this

2789

02:15:29,350 --> 02:15:27,500

bridge and Albert like jump from you

2790

02:15:31,810 --> 02:15:29,360

know signals may jump from the side he

2791

02:15:35,530 --> 02:15:31,820

goes man because that makes the chakras

2792

02:15:37,480 --> 02:15:35,540

in my back feel funny and I'll be honest

2793

02:15:39,910 --> 02:15:37,490

it made the hair on the back of my neck

2794

02:15:41,880 --> 02:15:39,920

stand up too I was signed up last night

2795

02:15:44,170 --> 02:15:41,890

over there and I couldn't see anything

2796

02:15:45,040 --> 02:15:44,180

it's just all these huge trees back

2797

02:15:47,710 --> 02:15:45,050

there mm-hmm

2798

02:15:50,620 --> 02:15:47,720

and then all of a sudden a stone slams

2799

02:15:52,270 --> 02:15:50,630

down near the Isetta gate then about hit

2800

02:15:54,010 --> 02:15:52,280

me but it's just slammed over there I

2801

02:15:57,220 --> 02:15:54,020

can fell for one of the trees or

2802

02:15:58,690 --> 02:15:57,230

something and so I'm just like I think

2803

02:16:00,700 --> 02:15:58,700

we should go back on property so yeah I

2804

02:16:04,210 --> 02:16:00,710

think so too yeah not a bad idea

2805

02:16:06,400 --> 02:16:04,220

yeah let me say me do you feel like

2806

02:16:09,460 --> 02:16:06,410

would be a push back on property I've

2807

02:16:12,490 --> 02:16:09,470

said Qaeda and you know the feeling of

2808

02:16:14,980 --> 02:16:12,500

you're being watched is unreal and as we

2809

02:16:17,560 --> 02:16:14,990

get further on the property we start

2810

02:16:19,120 --> 02:16:17,570

hearing these cow sounds they sound like

2811

02:16:22,030 --> 02:16:19,130

they're coming from the Hood River right

2812

02:16:23,350 --> 02:16:22,040

loud cow and I'm thinking my lord

2813

02:16:24,959 --> 02:16:23,360

where's Tom Powell he was still on

2814

02:16:29,229 --> 02:16:24,969

properties and he needs to be in this

2815

02:16:32,110 --> 02:16:29,239

you know anyway yeah that's just another

2816

02:16:33,910 --> 02:16:32,120

thing there um the night after the two

2817

02:16:37,450 --> 02:16:33,920

nights after that the median this is

2818

02:16:40,330 --> 02:16:37,460

after conference we hear them shouting

2819

02:16:42,570 --> 02:16:40,340

what are these sounds of humanoids

2820

02:16:44,740 --> 02:16:42,580

shouting between the mountain ranges

2821

02:16:47,469 --> 02:16:44,750

Jimmy and was loud

2822

02:16:49,870 --> 02:16:47,479

this was unreal and to where people were

2823

02:16:51,759 --> 02:16:49,880

coming out of their cabins on the main

2824

02:16:54,700 --> 02:16:51,769

property there on the main office around

2825

02:16:56,379 --> 02:16:54,710

there and coming out and marginal to ran

2826

02:16:58,000 --> 02:16:56,389

out with his equipment trying to record

2827

02:17:00,759 --> 02:16:58,010

it right when he came up with the

2828

02:17:06,400 --> 02:17:00,769

equipment it stopped all three of them

2829

02:17:09,070 --> 02:17:06,410

stopped and I yeah I would run everybody

2830

02:17:10,919 --> 02:17:09,080

I said look this is just me or what

2831

02:17:13,719 --> 02:17:10,929

those sounds a little bit disconcerting

2832

02:17:15,219 --> 02:17:13,729

and everybody's like yeah they were and

2833

02:17:17,410 --> 02:17:15,229

Elizabeth died and looks and she says

2834

02:17:20,589 --> 02:17:17,420

buried to me they kind of sounded like

2835

02:17:24,729 --> 02:17:20,599

whales out of water and that mean kind

2836

02:17:26,559 --> 02:17:24,739

of think like man whales use infrasound

2837

02:17:32,400 --> 02:17:26,569

what people say that that's probably

2838

02:17:36,160 --> 02:17:32,410

true they're using episode the the

2839

02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:36,170

communication that was happening because

2840

02:17:45,939 --> 02:17:40,960

that's what this is did you feel

2841

02:17:49,059 --> 02:17:45,949

apprehensive were you scared you know I

2842

02:17:50,410 --> 02:17:49,069

gotta be honest with you one is we don't

2843

02:17:53,110 --> 02:17:50,420

fully know what we're dealing with

2844

02:17:55,269 --> 02:17:53,120

and those yells and you've been out

2845

02:17:57,309 --> 02:17:55,279

there Jimmy if you and I yelled at the

2846

02:17:59,259 --> 02:17:57,319

top of our lungs he wouldn't be able to

2847

02:18:01,509 --> 02:17:59,269

hear us across the field of dreams you

2848

02:18:05,769 --> 02:18:01,519

know let alone between the mountain

2849

02:18:08,019 --> 02:18:05,779

ranges that was that was that was a

2850

02:18:09,549 --> 02:18:08,029

little bit disconcerting I thought you

2851

02:18:10,959 --> 02:18:09,559

know but then I started valuating

2852

02:18:12,580 --> 02:18:10,969

something else that happened to me that

2853

02:18:14,110 --> 02:18:12,590

I thought maybe could maybe touch your

2854

02:18:16,269 --> 02:18:14,120

attention last week that video I made

2855

02:18:19,809 --> 02:18:16,279

but I mean it was something so subtle

2856

02:18:21,309 --> 02:18:19,819

that I almost dismissed it within the

2857

02:18:23,950 --> 02:18:21,319

compound people were telling me where

2858

02:18:28,110 --> 02:18:23,960

you know there's in certain places that

2859

02:18:31,750 --> 02:18:28,120

the sauce question been known to chant

2860

02:18:33,939 --> 02:18:31,760

would you hear and you know it's it's

2861

02:18:36,309 --> 02:18:33,949

again at night when I'm not sleeping

2862

02:18:38,350 --> 02:18:36,319

good it's maybe three o'clock I watched

2863

02:18:40,331 --> 02:18:38,360

all the material a mountain and I go

2864

02:18:42,640 --> 02:18:40,341

back down to those yards and I'm gonna

2865

02:18:45,160 --> 02:18:42,650

fly go to sleep of when I'm walking down

2866

02:18:48,970 --> 02:18:45,170

there or in the yard itself I start

2867

02:18:51,160 --> 02:18:48,980

hearing this this chanting and I'm gonna

2868

02:18:53,770 --> 02:18:51,170

tell you what it sounded like to me it

2869

02:18:57,360 --> 02:18:53,780

sounded like a mix of like Native

2870

02:19:00,970 --> 02:18:57,370

American tribal dance music and

2871

02:19:02,680 --> 02:19:00,980

Gregorian chant like that oh the Enigma

2872

02:19:04,720 --> 02:19:02,690

group needs to play Gregorian chant all

2873

02:19:07,331 --> 02:19:04,730

the time it kind of had that back that -

2874

02:19:10,410 --> 02:19:07,341

it was a mix of boat and it was so

2875

02:19:12,610 --> 02:19:10,420

subtle my friend that it was um not

2876

02:19:13,750 --> 02:19:12,620

dreamlike but I mean it was so subtle

2877

02:19:16,930 --> 02:19:13,760

that you think maybe you're just

2878

02:19:19,480 --> 02:19:16,940

imagining it and seem to be being coming

2879

02:19:22,360 --> 02:19:19,490

from the back 40 of the event of Seti

2880

02:19:24,310 --> 02:19:22,370

property right and then later I started

2881

02:19:26,140 --> 02:19:24,320

finding out of Tom pal about it he

2882

02:19:28,480 --> 02:19:26,150

called me one day we just talking he

2883

02:19:30,910 --> 02:19:28,490

said he looked into that a little deeper

2884

02:19:32,950 --> 02:19:30,920

that their demon notes a chant he just

2885

02:19:35,890 --> 02:19:32,960

mentioned it and when he mentions it it

2886

02:19:37,420 --> 02:19:35,900

made me feel funny you know and then I

2887

02:19:40,030 --> 02:19:37,430

start finding out that a lot of the

2888

02:19:44,320 --> 02:19:40,040

researchers are quietly saying that they

2889

02:19:46,900 --> 02:19:44,330

recorded these chants near that human

2890

02:19:50,680 --> 02:19:46,910

habitations and they think that maybe

2891

02:19:52,751 --> 02:19:50,690

it's it's that guy Scott Nelson I think

2892

02:19:54,970 --> 02:19:52,761

that's a crypto linguist linguistic

2893

02:20:01,720 --> 02:19:54,980

mm-hmm he said that he thinks that is

2894

02:20:05,530 --> 02:20:01,730

just a protective prayer when you're

2895

02:20:09,430 --> 02:20:05,540

saying chant are you suggesting that it

2896

02:20:13,331 --> 02:20:09,440

was rhythmic and repetitive yes

2897

02:20:15,910 --> 02:20:13,341

like it had order like it had order yeah

2898

02:20:19,360 --> 02:20:15,920

yeah time to me the way although it

2899

02:20:21,791 --> 02:20:19,370

sounded Native American like almost

2900

02:20:25,240 --> 02:20:21,801

dance music tribal dance music

2901

02:20:29,501 --> 02:20:25,250

it had the repetitive like a Gregorian

2902

02:20:31,120 --> 02:20:29,511

chant does and it was very deep and yeah

2903

02:20:32,910 --> 02:20:31,130

it was very subtle you know it's a

2904

02:20:35,230 --> 02:20:32,920

couple of times like I thought okay

2905

02:20:37,001 --> 02:20:35,240

clairaudience isn't my best gift

2906

02:20:39,280 --> 02:20:37,011

so maybe I'm picking up something that's

2907

02:20:41,620 --> 02:20:39,290

coming off the land right maybe this is

2908

02:20:43,570 --> 02:20:41,630

you know the tribes and what's existing

2909

02:20:45,131 --> 02:20:43,580

on the land you can hear it haunting but

2910

02:20:46,541 --> 02:20:45,141

they're not didn't I started when I

2911

02:20:47,620 --> 02:20:46,551

started feeling later while I was

2912

02:20:50,410 --> 02:20:47,630

getting communication with these

2913

02:20:52,150 --> 02:20:50,420

sasquatches is that what it was was it

2914

02:20:57,429 --> 02:20:52,160

the land or was it them

2915

02:21:00,370 --> 02:20:57,439

I only caught it usually after 3 a.m. I

2916

02:21:00,760 --> 02:21:00,380

never heard it anytime before 3 a.m. out

2917

02:21:04,330 --> 02:21:00,770

there

2918

02:21:07,630 --> 02:21:04,340

I tell you what's interesting to hear

2919

02:21:10,600 --> 02:21:07,640

you and others and myself we all go

2920

02:21:13,630 --> 02:21:10,610

through the same thing we try to resolve

2921

02:21:15,480 --> 02:21:13,640

it and explain it to ourselves we need

2922

02:21:19,030 --> 02:21:15,490

to get back into our comfort zone right

2923

02:21:22,960 --> 02:21:19,040

and so you're trying to explain it away

2924

02:21:25,630 --> 02:21:22,970

so you know it's it's it's a very

2925

02:21:27,700 --> 02:21:25,640

strange experience to go through whether

2926

02:21:30,310 --> 02:21:27,710

you're looking at lights or when the

2927

02:21:37,060 --> 02:21:30,320

ring disappeared off of my finger I'm

2928

02:21:39,070 --> 02:21:37,070

trying to explain it in a in a way that

2929

02:21:43,929 --> 02:21:39,080

I don't know I'm trying to get back into

2930

02:21:45,070 --> 02:21:43,939

my comfort zone and and it's it's it's

2931

02:21:47,469 --> 02:21:45,080

interesting to me

2932

02:21:49,300 --> 02:21:47,479

and everybody goes through those same

2933

02:21:50,860 --> 02:21:49,310

experiences and you're doing it right

2934

02:21:54,190 --> 02:21:50,870

now

2935

02:21:56,380 --> 02:21:54,200

I wen Lorcan we were just talking about

2936

02:21:59,920 --> 02:21:56,390

Lorcan Lorcan O'Toole Peter O'Toole's

2937

02:22:01,420 --> 02:21:59,930

son the actor he spent a week with us

2938

02:22:06,610 --> 02:22:01,430

out there he was out there for quite a

2939

02:22:09,940 --> 02:22:06,620

long time and when he was going through

2940

02:22:13,030 --> 02:22:09,950

his he had a sighting he had a sasquatch

2941

02:22:18,160 --> 02:22:13,040

sighting that popped out in front of him

2942

02:22:20,350 --> 02:22:18,170

and and as he's telling me the story now

2943

02:22:22,600 --> 02:22:20,360

we're talking about an 8 to 10-foot

2944

02:22:25,150 --> 02:22:22,610

creature that popped out behind this fan

2945

02:22:27,880 --> 02:22:25,160

he's I'm clearly looking at it had two

2946

02:22:30,460 --> 02:22:27,890

witnesses with them you know that that

2947

02:22:35,050 --> 02:22:30,470

saw this I'm listening to him tell the

2948

02:22:39,190 --> 02:22:35,060

story and I'm trying to resolve it

2949

02:22:43,750 --> 02:22:39,200

myself about what he saw anything but

2950

02:22:44,710 --> 02:22:43,760

Bigfoot right I tried it and we all go

2951
02:22:47,170 --> 02:22:44,720
through this

2952
02:22:49,540 --> 02:22:47,180
it doesn't change Lorcan's experience

2953
02:22:52,600 --> 02:22:49,550
I'm trying to maybe take the fear factor

2954
02:22:56,190 --> 02:22:52,610
out of me and and trying to come up with

2955
02:23:00,700 --> 02:22:56,200
just an explanation here but to have

2956
02:23:03,969 --> 02:23:00,710
chance going on that are probably so

2957
02:23:05,380 --> 02:23:03,979
gullible and so low it's below what

2958
02:23:08,590 --> 02:23:05,390
humans could do

2959
02:23:11,170 --> 02:23:08,600
one and the second thing is the volume

2960
02:23:13,929 --> 02:23:11,180
we're talking about a 75 acre ranch is

2961
02:23:18,939 --> 02:23:13,939
surrounded by forests and mountains and

2962
02:23:21,219 --> 02:23:18,949
to project and to get that going is as

2963
02:23:23,290 --> 02:23:21,229

something that's beyond human but yet

2964

02:23:27,910 --> 02:23:23,300

we're gonna try to resolve this

2965

02:23:30,340 --> 02:23:27,920

ourselves and and make up not an excuse

2966

02:23:34,229 --> 02:23:30,350

but something that pulls us back into

2967

02:23:38,649 --> 02:23:34,239

our comfort zone but you knew Barry that

2968

02:23:40,840 --> 02:23:38,659

human couldn't do this humans because it

2969

02:23:42,370 --> 02:23:40,850

was more than one you know I said

2970

02:23:45,429 --> 02:23:42,380

something I had a hard time accepting

2971

02:23:47,769 --> 02:23:45,439

also is that because my brothers

2972

02:23:50,080 --> 02:23:47,779

brothers my attention he goes man before

2973

02:23:52,240 --> 02:23:50,090

you went to that ranch as much as weird

2974

02:23:53,229 --> 02:23:52,250

stuff has always happened to you before

2975

02:23:55,420 --> 02:23:53,239

you went to that ranch

2976

02:23:58,809 --> 02:23:55,430

you weren't really positive Bigfoot

2977

02:24:01,179 --> 02:23:58,819

existed where you and I was like not

2978

02:24:02,950 --> 02:24:01,189

fully know Brian and that changed and I

2979

02:24:04,689 --> 02:24:02,960

could not accept it to me that when I

2980

02:24:06,610 --> 02:24:04,699

tell you that before going out there

2981

02:24:08,679 --> 02:24:06,620

like almost a week before going out

2982

02:24:11,800 --> 02:24:08,689

there I was obsessing about looking at

2983

02:24:14,920 --> 02:24:11,810

these big these white Bigfoot videos and

2984

02:24:17,170 --> 02:24:14,930

I know now that the individual that I'm

2985

02:24:20,139 --> 02:24:17,180

calling elder was in some type of

2986

02:24:21,939 --> 02:24:20,149

contact with me at that point I just

2987

02:24:24,399 --> 02:24:21,949

didn't recognize it as telepathy

2988

02:24:27,040 --> 02:24:24,409

telepathy because it was an obsessive

2989

02:24:28,870 --> 02:24:27,050

urge to look at these videos I didn't

2990

02:24:30,790 --> 02:24:28,880

recognize that as a celebrity it's not

2991

02:24:33,280 --> 02:24:30,800

the way Norman comes into me but I know

2992

02:24:36,099 --> 02:24:33,290

now it was something he was projecting

2993

02:24:39,429 --> 02:24:36,109

to me from that land long before I ever

2994

02:24:41,200 --> 02:24:39,439

got there and he was expecting me I know

2995

02:24:43,389 --> 02:24:41,210

that sounds crazy but there's no other

2996

02:24:47,559 --> 02:24:43,399

way around it it doesn't sound crazy to

2997

02:24:51,790 --> 02:24:47,569

me it doesn't one of my videos that I

2998

02:24:55,960 --> 02:24:51,800

posted last year after he said he I said

2999

02:24:59,830 --> 02:24:55,970

the word tripping right in the video now

3000

02:25:04,630 --> 02:24:59,840

this video has got like I don't know two

3001
02:25:09,070 --> 02:25:04,640
million views and the comments that were

3002
02:25:10,780 --> 02:25:09,080
coming in as I was you know kind of he

3003
02:25:12,399 --> 02:25:10,790
was tripping man he was on drugs he was

3004
02:25:15,969 --> 02:25:12,409
tripping he keeps saying he was tripping

3005
02:25:18,761 --> 02:25:15,979
he was tripping you'd there's no other

3006
02:25:23,621 --> 02:25:18,771
word to use in the English

3007
02:25:27,560 --> 02:25:23,631
language then that word how many times

3008
02:25:31,560 --> 02:25:27,570
tonight have you said I was trippin

3009
02:25:34,180 --> 02:25:31,570
[Laughter]

3010
02:25:38,831 --> 02:25:34,190
there's no other way to explain it

3011
02:25:43,810 --> 02:25:38,841
there's it's like I I don't know you're

3012
02:25:46,451 --> 02:25:43,820
you're in some crazy house on Halloween

3013
02:25:49,180 --> 02:25:46,461

and you know and you're tripping well

3014

02:25:51,371 --> 02:25:49,190

yeah that's what it's kind of like that

3015

02:25:54,491 --> 02:25:51,381

and I don't know I don't have another

3016

02:25:56,470 --> 02:25:54,501

way to put it than just that in and it's

3017

02:25:58,810 --> 02:25:56,480

coming at you from all directions

3018

02:25:59,711 --> 02:25:58,820

a pity SETI it's it's not just one

3019

02:26:02,921 --> 02:25:59,721

little thing

3020

02:26:05,890 --> 02:26:02,931

it's the overwhelming environment isn't

3021

02:26:07,961 --> 02:26:05,900

it yes yes it is yes it is you know

3022

02:26:09,220 --> 02:26:07,971

first cuz I was like I'll be honest the

3023

02:26:12,161 --> 02:26:09,230

first I was like man I don't I don't

3024

02:26:14,591 --> 02:26:12,171

want to go up there and ring ring

3025

02:26:16,690 --> 02:26:14,601

crystal bells with ring crystal balls

3026

02:26:19,060 --> 02:26:16,700

with a bunch of New Age people might see

3027

02:26:20,801 --> 02:26:19,070

a little Iridium flare in the sky not I

3028

02:26:22,570 --> 02:26:20,811

was really not into that and I didn't

3029

02:26:24,100 --> 02:26:22,580

know what to expect right I get out

3030

02:26:28,961 --> 02:26:24,110

there and I'm just blown away it was

3031

02:26:30,820 --> 02:26:28,971

anything but that you know you know what

3032

02:26:32,440 --> 02:26:30,830

Barry can I get you to hang on for a

3033

02:26:34,060 --> 02:26:32,450

little over time I don't wanna I don't

3034

02:26:39,220 --> 02:26:34,070

want to wrote this conversation can we

3035

02:26:41,110 --> 02:26:39,230

keep hanging yeah there's what you just

3036

02:26:43,451 --> 02:26:41,120

said something that grabbed me and I

3037

02:26:46,150 --> 02:26:43,461

want to come back in and and dive into

3038

02:26:49,720 --> 02:26:46,160

this a little bit deeper the last thing

3039

02:26:52,201 --> 02:26:49,730

that Jimmy Church was gonna do is gonna

3040

02:26:56,140 --> 02:26:52,211

hang out with a bunch of singing bowls

3041

02:27:01,961 --> 02:26:56,150

with a bunch of new AG's you know with

3042

02:27:03,881 --> 02:27:01,971

flowers in their hair well you know what

3043

02:27:06,461 --> 02:27:03,891

you go there with that frame of mind

3044

02:27:08,801 --> 02:27:06,471

like you did and like I did and that's

3045

02:27:12,751 --> 02:27:08,811

the mistake you're gonna make because

3046

02:27:15,371 --> 02:27:12,761

that's exactly what's gonna happen a

3047

02:27:18,131 --> 02:27:15,381

lesson let's take a break right here

3048

02:27:23,461 --> 02:27:18,141

cuz I did man I got slapped I got

3049

02:27:26,741 --> 02:27:23,471

slapped so hard Barry it was so much fun

3050

02:27:29,530 --> 02:27:26,751

we're talking to Barry Littleton and

3051
02:27:30,841 --> 02:27:29,540
this of course is our day three UFO week

3052
02:27:33,150 --> 02:27:30,851
here on fade to black

3053
02:27:36,060 --> 02:27:33,160
Jimmy Church follow me on Twitter at J

3054
02:27:39,001 --> 02:27:36,070
Church radio when we come back let's

3055
02:27:40,200 --> 02:27:39,011
talk a little new agey singing bowls oh

3056
02:27:42,180 --> 02:27:40,210
yeah

3057
02:27:46,410 --> 02:27:42,190
all that and much more this is fade to

3058
02:27:47,390 --> 02:27:46,420
black and has very little to stay with

3059
02:28:05,230 --> 02:27:47,400
us we'll be right back

3060
02:28:08,389 --> 02:28:05,240
[Music]

3061
02:28:09,050 --> 02:28:08,399
and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3062
02:28:17,630 --> 02:28:09,060
Church

3063
02:28:28,750 --> 02:28:17,640

opinion reading a book will not make you

3064

02:28:31,370 --> 02:28:28,760

smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

3065

02:28:33,950 --> 02:28:31,380

this year we've experienced more than

3066

02:28:36,200 --> 02:28:33,960

our fair share this is Jimmy Church of

3067

02:28:38,450 --> 02:28:36,210

fade to black and last month I decided

3068

02:28:40,880 --> 02:28:38,460

to make sure my family does not have to

3069

02:28:44,030 --> 02:28:40,890

worry about food should we get caught in

3070

02:28:46,460 --> 02:28:44,040

a real emergency situation introducing

3071

02:28:48,139 --> 02:28:46,470

Humana a healthy storable product that

3072

02:28:50,179 --> 02:28:48,149

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3073

02:28:52,460 --> 02:28:50,189

it every day instead of just during

3074

02:28:54,650 --> 02:28:52,470

those times of duress all new manna

3075

02:28:58,070 --> 02:28:54,660

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3076

02:29:00,620 --> 02:28:58,080

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3077

02:29:02,540 --> 02:29:00,630

are made in America with the new manna

3078

02:29:04,130 --> 02:29:02,550

pack in your home you'll be able to

3079

02:29:06,679 --> 02:29:04,140

sleep at night knowing that you

3080

02:29:09,889 --> 02:29:06,689

protected your family not only have I

3081

02:29:11,990 --> 02:29:09,899

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3082

02:29:14,210 --> 02:29:12,000

too just click on the new manna banner

3083

02:29:16,070 --> 02:29:14,220

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3084

02:29:18,469 --> 02:29:16,080

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3085

02:29:20,469 --> 02:29:18,479

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3086

02:29:23,230 --> 02:29:20,479

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3087

02:29:25,460 --> 02:29:23,240

seriously gobekli tepe

3088

02:29:28,429 --> 02:29:25,470

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3089

02:29:32,090 --> 02:29:28,439

and I take life change tea supplements

3090

02:29:36,490 --> 02:29:32,100

every single day it's what I do click on

3091

02:29:42,019 --> 02:29:39,410

when you take the beans from Central

3092

02:29:44,300 --> 02:29:42,029

America with dashes of indonesian and

3093

02:29:46,700 --> 02:29:44,310

african mixed in and then roast it to

3094

02:29:49,960 --> 02:29:46,710

the dark side of fade to black you

3095

02:29:52,969 --> 02:29:49,970

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3096

02:29:54,349 --> 02:29:52,979

introducing the fade to black blend from

3097

02:29:58,039 --> 02:29:54,359

River Moon coffee

3098

02:30:00,679 --> 02:29:58,049

yes River moons darkus customized roast

3099

02:30:01,399 --> 02:30:00,689

was created for the love of fade to

3100

02:30:04,369 --> 02:30:01,409

black

3101
02:30:07,069 --> 02:30:04,379
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3102
02:30:10,639 --> 02:30:07,079
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3103
02:30:13,639 --> 02:30:10,649
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3104
02:30:15,979 --> 02:30:13,649
coffee dog deep with distinct

3105
02:30:18,679 --> 02:30:15,989
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3106
02:30:21,109 --> 02:30:18,689
like the bunker leaning further into the

3107
02:30:24,409 --> 02:30:21,119
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3108
02:30:26,059 --> 02:30:24,419
blend from river moon coffee just click

3109
02:30:29,359 --> 02:30:26,069
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3110
02:30:34,269 --> 02:30:29,369
and use the promo code F to B blend for

3111
02:30:37,519 --> 02:30:34,279
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3112
02:30:39,260 --> 02:30:37,529
hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3113
02:30:40,839 --> 02:30:39,270

health right now why do you ask

3114

02:30:43,219 --> 02:30:40,849

because of what it does for the body

3115

02:30:45,409 --> 02:30:43,229

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3116

02:30:47,269 --> 02:30:45,419

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3117

02:30:49,819 --> 02:30:47,279

your due diligence and log on to ancient

3118

02:30:52,189 --> 02:30:49,829

life oil com that's ancient life oil

3119

02:30:54,229 --> 02:30:52,199

calm angel life oil uses organic

3120

02:30:56,809 --> 02:30:54,239

ingredients and is blended in coconut

3121

02:31:00,169 --> 02:30:56,819

oil for some of the best benefits legal

3122

02:31:02,449 --> 02:31:00,179

in 50 states and none psychoactive logon

3123

02:31:05,719 --> 02:31:02,459

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

3124

02:31:08,029 --> 02:31:05,729

life oil calm this is Jimmy Church of

3125

02:31:10,849 --> 02:31:08,039

fade to black and my family is safe

3126
02:31:13,789 --> 02:31:10,859
because of new manna emergency food

3127
02:31:17,179 --> 02:31:13,799
storage just go to the new manna banner

3128
02:31:22,010 --> 02:31:17,189
at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

3129
02:31:24,829 --> 02:31:22,020
jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

3130
02:31:28,309 --> 02:31:24,839
talk radio you love the new paranormal

3131
02:31:30,019 --> 02:31:28,319
radio app from torque stream live you'll

3132
02:31:33,199 --> 02:31:30,029
find a great selection of talk shows

3133
02:31:35,899 --> 02:31:33,209
covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3134
02:31:38,179 --> 02:31:35,909
and much more download the paranormal

3135
02:31:39,800 --> 02:31:38,189
radio app now and start listening to the

3136
02:31:41,809 --> 02:31:39,810
very best in paranormal talk

3137
02:31:43,579 --> 02:31:41,819
entertainment including the network

3138
02:31:46,489 --> 02:31:43,589

you're listening to right now the

3139

02:31:56,041 --> 02:31:46,499

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3140

02:32:10,571 --> 02:31:59,741

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3141

02:32:15,320 --> 02:32:10,581

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3142

02:32:15,330 --> 02:32:27,961

[Music]

3143

02:32:34,680 --> 02:32:30,430

welcome back beta-blockers immatures

3144

02:32:38,081 --> 02:32:34,690

follow me on twitter at j church radio

3145

02:32:40,871 --> 02:32:38,091

our guest tonight very little tin it's a

3146

02:32:42,761 --> 02:32:40,881

day three of our UFO week here on fade

3147

02:32:45,461 --> 02:32:42,771

to black and you can visit his website

3148

02:32:48,761 --> 02:32:45,471

and contact barry at berry littleton

3149

02:32:51,091 --> 02:32:48,771

calm and the links for his website or

3150

02:32:53,621 --> 02:32:51,101

over at jimmy territorial calm in

3151
02:32:55,751 --> 02:32:53,631
tonight's show description is right

3152
02:33:00,640 --> 02:32:55,761
there you can click on it and and go and

3153
02:33:03,911 --> 02:33:00,650
reach out to berry now bury the there

3154
02:33:05,951 --> 02:33:03,921
was one night there well each night it

3155
02:33:07,541 --> 02:33:05,961
was a you know taking off there at the

3156
02:33:11,320 --> 02:33:07,551
field of dreams but there was one night

3157
02:33:13,900 --> 02:33:11,330
where we had about an hour of absolute

3158
02:33:17,621 --> 02:33:13,910
steven spielberg craziness where things

3159
02:33:20,831 --> 02:33:17,631
were just and that one saucer came up

3160
02:33:23,831 --> 02:33:20,841
from the south a very low and flew over

3161
02:33:25,751 --> 02:33:23,841
us and then flashed the the crowd it

3162
02:33:28,211 --> 02:33:25,761
changed colors it was like pink and then

3163
02:33:30,360 --> 02:33:28,221

went to blue and then flew a white were

3164

02:33:35,831 --> 02:33:30,370

you were you there when that happened

3165

02:33:38,831 --> 02:33:35,841

yeah yeah was that the you know and i

3166

02:33:43,390 --> 02:33:38,841

described this so many times on the air

3167

02:33:46,060 --> 02:33:43,400

to everybody and I'm trying to adjust

3168

02:33:49,480 --> 02:33:46,070

everybody to the reality of what

3169

02:33:53,070 --> 02:33:49,490

happened to us because it was low it was

3170

02:33:57,161 --> 02:33:53,080

real and it was it was extremely cool

3171

02:33:59,831 --> 02:33:57,171

but for you you know a lifelong contact

3172

02:34:04,631 --> 02:33:59,841

ll and then you see a craft like that

3173

02:34:07,331 --> 02:34:04,641

fly over as' solo directly over you know

3174

02:34:10,081 --> 02:34:07,341

and it flashes at 12 o'clock right above

3175

02:34:13,031 --> 02:34:10,091

us what did you think at that moment

3176

02:34:16,091 --> 02:34:13,041

everybody was screaming and yelling that

3177

02:34:19,720 --> 02:34:16,101

was that was pretty crazy well one thing

3178

02:34:22,751 --> 02:34:19,730

is for me I always become somewhat weary

3179

02:34:25,150 --> 02:34:22,761

because the ships have come upon me too

3180

02:34:27,041 --> 02:34:25,160

close to that lost time you know what I

3181

02:34:29,291 --> 02:34:27,051

mean I mean not at the ranch but just in

3182

02:34:31,541 --> 02:34:29,301

my in the previous year so I've always

3183

02:34:33,341 --> 02:34:31,551

been leery when since come back close

3184

02:34:35,801 --> 02:34:33,351

right but I would also say that

3185

02:34:38,291 --> 02:34:35,811

everybody out that was watching that I

3186

02:34:40,540 --> 02:34:38,301

think had some type of a contact and it

3187

02:34:43,330 --> 02:34:40,550

happens on the superconscious level it

3188

02:34:45,280 --> 02:34:43,340

so fast the vibration but I think that

3189

02:34:46,960 --> 02:34:45,290

everyone got some type of a message of

3190

02:34:49,450 --> 02:34:46,970

some type of information that witnessed

3191

02:34:51,160 --> 02:34:49,460

that because it was just too close and

3192

02:34:53,349 --> 02:34:51,170

we got to think about the intelligence

3193

02:34:53,770 --> 02:34:53,359

that was really behind that you know

3194

02:34:58,090 --> 02:34:53,780

what I mean

3195

02:35:02,110 --> 02:34:58,100

yeah I got a message it was holy crap

3196

02:35:05,980 --> 02:35:02,120

that was the message I got and and see

3197

02:35:09,040 --> 02:35:05,990

the the my heart when when it popped up

3198

02:35:09,700 --> 02:35:09,050

over the trees and I caught it from the

3199

02:35:11,590 --> 02:35:09,710

beginning

3200

02:35:17,110 --> 02:35:11,600

and all the way through to the end it

3201

02:35:19,599 --> 02:35:17,120

was so low and so crystal clear and it's

3202

02:35:21,610 --> 02:35:19,609

it's one thing to to see things in night

3203

02:35:23,710 --> 02:35:21,620

vision and that's always fun and to

3204

02:35:26,230 --> 02:35:23,720

contemplate what is going on up there

3205

02:35:28,240 --> 02:35:26,240

and Criss crossing and you know that

3206

02:35:33,160 --> 02:35:28,250

that's all fun and it's great power-ups

3207

02:35:36,400 --> 02:35:33,170

and flashing it but this this was low it

3208

02:35:39,700 --> 02:35:36,410

was so low that my memory now today I

3209

02:35:43,030 --> 02:35:39,710

hear it in my mind you know but we

3210

02:35:46,719 --> 02:35:43,040

didn't hear it but it was that low it

3211

02:35:48,820 --> 02:35:46,729

was it was extraordinary for me I my

3212

02:35:50,170 --> 02:35:48,830

adrenaline was pumping from the second

3213

02:35:53,020 --> 02:35:50,180

that had popped up over the trees and

3214

02:35:55,540 --> 02:35:53,030

and then of the last thing that I

3215

02:35:57,969 --> 02:35:55,550

expected was it to flash like that and

3216

02:36:01,050 --> 02:35:57,979

then to change colors you know to go

3217

02:36:03,490 --> 02:36:01,060

from pink to blue it had some kind of I

3218

02:36:05,320 --> 02:36:03,500

don't know if it's lightening or

3219

02:36:07,420 --> 02:36:05,330

something that was going on in the

3220

02:36:09,219 --> 02:36:07,430

inside of it that was that was

3221

02:36:13,480 --> 02:36:09,229

extraordinary you just described it as a

3222

02:36:15,670 --> 02:36:13,490

plasma craft mm-hmm you know looks like

3223

02:36:18,490 --> 02:36:15,680

a plasma tart that people can look up on

3224

02:36:21,250 --> 02:36:18,500

Wikipedia but the plasma chart shows

3225

02:36:23,349 --> 02:36:21,260

what metals do in our atmosphere and

3226

02:36:25,420 --> 02:36:23,359

also what the gas is too a lot of times

3227

02:36:28,090 --> 02:36:25,430

you'll see these craft respond to the

3228

02:36:30,219 --> 02:36:28,100

metals plasma chart on a rate of range

3229

02:36:32,650 --> 02:36:30,229

of plasma so it kind of gives them away

3230

02:36:34,300 --> 02:36:32,660

a little bit you know I remember that

3231

02:36:36,960 --> 02:36:34,310

night that one night we were out there

3232

02:36:39,160 --> 02:36:36,970

and something that I found a little bit

3233

02:36:41,650 --> 02:36:39,170

intimidating was that apparently that

3234

02:36:43,210 --> 02:36:41,660

everyone now judges by you know if you

3235

02:36:44,860 --> 02:36:43,220

could go out there and actually call

3236

02:36:48,390 --> 02:36:44,870

Crafton apparently that's the way to

3237

02:36:51,570 --> 02:36:48,400

determine if your contact email yeah

3238

02:36:54,660 --> 02:36:51,580

but one night out there just joking with

3239

02:36:56,850 --> 02:36:54,670

one night hostess uh mark Hayes he had a

3240

02:36:59,430 --> 02:36:56,860

done idea when they passed the energy

3241

02:37:01,290 --> 02:36:59,440

around and then projected it and we're

3242

02:37:03,480 --> 02:37:01,300

not to get a sky wash after that and

3243

02:37:06,450 --> 02:37:03,490

didn't we get like forty three forty

3244

02:37:08,940 --> 02:37:06,460

four sips showed up flashes in the sky

3245

02:37:12,091 --> 02:37:08,950

yeah yeah that happened

3246

02:37:14,430 --> 02:37:12,101

yes whatever is out there whether it's a

3247

02:37:17,610 --> 02:37:14,440

device whether it's the land the beings

3248

02:37:22,230 --> 02:37:17,620

it responds to group consciousness out

3249

02:37:26,400 --> 02:37:22,240

there alright so its own again and again

3250

02:37:28,230 --> 02:37:26,410

you know I think if you're happy you

3251

02:37:31,261 --> 02:37:28,240

know I don't think you have to go into

3252

02:37:34,020 --> 02:37:31,271

some silent meditative state and you

3253

02:37:36,180 --> 02:37:34,030

know ohm and and I don't think it's

3254

02:37:39,540 --> 02:37:36,190

about that I I just think it's good

3255

02:37:41,011 --> 02:37:39,550

intentions no just just be happy you

3256

02:37:43,620 --> 02:37:41,021

know I'm not talking about going out

3257

02:37:46,500 --> 02:37:43,630

there and and pounding vodka shots and

3258

02:37:49,170 --> 02:37:46,510

in pulling bong hits you know and

3259

02:37:52,980 --> 02:37:49,180

playing you know loud music although

3260

02:37:54,780 --> 02:37:52,990

that may work too as well I mean just

3261

02:37:56,190 --> 02:37:54,790

good intentions because that's what we

3262

02:37:59,910 --> 02:37:56,200

were doing that night we were out there

3263

02:38:03,511 --> 02:37:59,920

laughing and having fun and and it just

3264

02:38:06,091 --> 02:38:03,521

it that was a that was a magical that

3265

02:38:09,210 --> 02:38:06,101

was like one hour of stuff just

3266

02:38:11,100 --> 02:38:09,220

happening everywhere and so yeah yeah I

3267

02:38:13,710 --> 02:38:11,110

agree with you I totally agree with you

3268

02:38:16,170 --> 02:38:13,720

the the group collective of just being

3269

02:38:17,490 --> 02:38:16,180

out there with good intentions there's

3270

02:38:20,160 --> 02:38:17,500

something is happening where they

3271

02:38:21,620 --> 02:38:20,170

combined they just say hello and I love

3272

02:38:24,770 --> 02:38:21,630

that part of it

3273

02:38:28,051 --> 02:38:24,780

mmm-hmm you know they they talk about

3274

02:38:30,030 --> 02:38:28,061

like they're talking about the quantum

3275

02:38:31,740 --> 02:38:30,040

hologram theory of conscious right now

3276

02:38:33,540 --> 02:38:31,750

and how things are quantum hologram

3277

02:38:35,490 --> 02:38:33,550

mm-hmm and how these beings are

3278

02:38:37,140 --> 02:38:35,500

projecting us through the quantum

3279

02:38:39,480 --> 02:38:37,150

hologram and a lot of times though

3280

02:38:41,490 --> 02:38:39,490

they'll look as in the org and inside

3281

02:38:43,500 --> 02:38:41,500

the orb you can see like a life form or

3282

02:38:46,470 --> 02:38:43,510

something but you know people take

3283

02:38:48,660 --> 02:38:46,480

pictures of orbs at his SETI like it's

3284

02:38:51,480 --> 02:38:48,670

going to the gas station yes I know I

3285

02:38:53,820 --> 02:38:51,490

know hey and I think that that has a lot

3286

02:38:57,091 --> 02:38:53,830

to do with these little orbs when they

3287

02:38:59,280 --> 02:38:57,101

get in our and art in our bio field they

3288

02:39:02,011 --> 02:38:59,290

can alter our perception and I think

3289

02:39:04,171 --> 02:39:02,021

that's real orb technology we're looking

3290

02:39:06,570 --> 02:39:04,181

agent for earth that still exists here

3291

02:39:08,430 --> 02:39:06,580

and you know I and I think maybe not

3292

02:39:11,160 --> 02:39:08,440

just it might be like that too I'm kind

3293

02:39:13,171 --> 02:39:11,170

of wondering have you I yeah I didn't

3294

02:39:14,940 --> 02:39:13,181

see as much up at Mount Shasta when I

3295

02:39:16,350 --> 02:39:14,950

was there beautiful place there's no

3296

02:39:18,830 --> 02:39:16,360

question about it I mean this is a lot

3297

02:39:21,120 --> 02:39:18,840

of fun and and a great atmosphere but

3298

02:39:23,160 --> 02:39:21,130

totally different than what's going on

3299

02:39:26,131 --> 02:39:23,170

in Mount Adams it's it's apples and

3300

02:39:31,110 --> 02:39:26,141

oranges to me that's also experienced

3301

02:39:34,200 --> 02:39:31,120

but did you see orbs as another thing

3302

02:39:36,930 --> 02:39:34,210

that before I got to II said II I just

3303

02:39:39,421 --> 02:39:36,940

totally dismissed i-i've just totally

3304

02:39:43,650 --> 02:39:39,431

dismissed it and then you know I saw

3305

02:39:47,370 --> 02:39:43,660

that crazy huge orb up there with with

3306

02:39:49,740 --> 02:39:47,380

my own eyes did you get a chance to to

3307

02:39:51,660 --> 02:39:49,750

see any orbs with without night vision

3308

02:39:54,560 --> 02:39:51,670

without cameras I'm just talking about

3309

02:39:56,761 --> 02:39:54,570

with your eyes yeah they're really fast

3310

02:39:59,190 --> 02:39:56,771

normally have an according your eye I

3311

02:40:01,440 --> 02:39:59,200

would see it kind of in the field of

3312

02:40:04,020 --> 02:40:01,450

dreams out there kind of in-between the

3313

02:40:06,810 --> 02:40:04,030

people watching I would see orbs out

3314

02:40:08,520 --> 02:40:06,820

there sometimes and you know that not as

3315

02:40:11,160 --> 02:40:08,530

not as readily as they seem to show up

3316

02:40:14,551 --> 02:40:11,170

on film but sometimes you can catch them

3317

02:40:16,860 --> 02:40:14,561

in your peripheral yeah yeah it's it's

3318

02:40:19,020 --> 02:40:16,870

nuts and that's what happened to me it's

3319

02:40:25,980 --> 02:40:19,030

exactly what happen to me and now let's

3320

02:40:30,180 --> 02:40:25,990

get back to the singing bowls man man

3321

02:40:32,400 --> 02:40:30,190

man you know what what did you

3322

02:40:36,560 --> 02:40:32,410

experience did you go out to the

3323

02:40:39,870 --> 02:40:36,570

Medicine Wheel and and do a ceremony

3324

02:40:41,580 --> 02:40:39,880

yeah I went out there twice and walked

3325

02:40:45,660 --> 02:40:41,590

around and everything each time I was

3326

02:40:47,990 --> 02:40:45,670

out there you know that that was that

3327

02:40:51,301 --> 02:40:48,000

was really cool too but I mean the whole

3328

02:40:54,211 --> 02:40:51,311

the whole property wasn't what I

3329

02:40:55,591 --> 02:40:54,221

expected in that way so I think even if

3330

02:40:57,000 --> 02:40:55,601

you're not into ringing the bells and

3331

02:40:58,770 --> 02:40:57,010

everything you don't need to do that to

3332

02:41:01,140 --> 02:40:58,780

have an experience out there just like

3333

02:41:03,301 --> 02:41:01,150

he said good intention so I was kind of

3334

02:41:05,850 --> 02:41:03,311

little more skeptical going up there and

3335

02:41:08,580 --> 02:41:05,860

the first time but I got I got taught a

3336

02:41:10,980 --> 02:41:08,590

lesson as you would say I got caught

3337

02:41:13,080 --> 02:41:10,990

something what happened in terms of my

3338

02:41:15,420 --> 02:41:13,090

with just the whole thing as far as the

3339

02:41:18,179 --> 02:41:15,430

holographic mountain the sauce

3340

02:41:20,490 --> 02:41:18,189

watch interactions also the people were

3341

02:41:22,950 --> 02:41:20,500

really really welcoming and very

3342

02:41:26,070 --> 02:41:22,960

open-minded and I was always really

3343

02:41:28,769 --> 02:41:26,080

impressed with the attendees and so that

3344

02:41:30,540 --> 02:41:28,779

way it was for me of you know time of a

3345

02:41:32,519 --> 02:41:30,550

lifetime I'm really glad that I didn't

3346

02:41:35,400 --> 02:41:32,529

turn down their invitation to go speak

3347

02:41:41,010 --> 02:41:35,410

there one of the things that I enjoy the

3348

02:41:43,260 --> 02:41:41,020

most is listening to everybody talk and

3349

02:41:50,130 --> 02:41:43,270

share their experiences in a very open

3350

02:41:53,189 --> 02:41:50,140

way and not in a new-agey that's not

3351

02:41:56,570 --> 02:41:53,199

what I'm referring to at all but like

3352

02:41:59,880 --> 02:41:56,580

during lunch or dinner

3353

02:42:02,160 --> 02:41:59,890

going out and I would walk around from

3354

02:42:04,349 --> 02:42:02,170

table to table with you know there's 20

3355

02:42:06,719 --> 02:42:04,359

or 30 people sitting at at each table

3356

02:42:10,070 --> 02:42:06,729

having dinner and I would able you know

3357

02:42:13,679 --> 02:42:10,080

just go up and listen to their

3358

02:42:16,110 --> 02:42:13,689

conversations and I know and and most of

3359

02:42:18,120 --> 02:42:16,120

these people just met each other for the

3360

02:42:20,420 --> 02:42:18,130

first time right they're you know

3361

02:42:23,519 --> 02:42:20,430

they're not lifelong friends and I would

3362

02:42:25,500 --> 02:42:23,529

just go up and and listen

3363

02:42:28,320 --> 02:42:25,510

fly-on-the-wall and listen to their

3364

02:42:31,110 --> 02:42:28,330

conversations and I know that they are

3365

02:42:35,040 --> 02:42:31,120

able to maybe even for the first time in

3366

02:42:38,429 --> 02:42:35,050

their lives they are able to sit and

3367

02:42:40,550 --> 02:42:38,439

have a conversation without any concerns

3368

02:42:43,710 --> 02:42:40,560

about what somebody's gonna think about

3369

02:42:45,960 --> 02:42:43,720

anything that they have to say and and

3370

02:42:48,689 --> 02:42:45,970

the conversations are wide-ranging it

3371

02:42:52,889 --> 02:42:48,699

could be about anything but watching it

3372

02:42:55,019 --> 02:42:52,899

open you know and and I know that that's

3373

02:42:57,210 --> 02:42:55,029

exactly what is going on we're there for

3374

02:43:00,360 --> 02:42:57,220

the first time that they are able to

3375

02:43:02,519 --> 02:43:00,370

just freely just you know and just put

3376

02:43:05,429 --> 02:43:02,529

it out there without repercussions

3377

02:43:07,380 --> 02:43:05,439

without fear you know and that's I think

3378

02:43:09,929 --> 02:43:07,390

that's one of the most important things

3379

02:43:12,000 --> 02:43:09,939

that that happens at a place like he

3380

02:43:15,450 --> 02:43:12,010

said he and specifically about II said

3381

02:43:19,349 --> 02:43:15,460

II you know I was unprepared for like

3382

02:43:21,929 --> 02:43:19,359

the first time I had presented I was

3383

02:43:25,290 --> 02:43:21,939

unprepared for the overwhelming response

3384

02:43:27,269 --> 02:43:25,300

I got from attendees you know I mean

3385

02:43:27,840 --> 02:43:27,279

like afterwards I for the rest of time I

3386

02:43:28,381 --> 02:43:27,850

was there

3387

02:43:31,410 --> 02:43:28,391

and

3388

02:43:33,570 --> 02:43:31,420

because you know in my mind I'm thinking

3389

02:43:36,180 --> 02:43:33,580

first of all I'm not known in this field

3390

02:43:38,310 --> 02:43:36,190

number two I was never part of the

3391

02:43:40,591 --> 02:43:38,320

secret space program or I'm not a

3392

02:43:42,900 --> 02:43:40,601

whistleblower and so you know I don't

3393

02:43:45,240 --> 02:43:42,910

know where that were the what I say

3394

02:43:47,100 --> 02:43:45,250

would appeal to people in that way so

3395

02:43:50,001 --> 02:43:47,110

that really caught me off guard I mean

3396

02:43:53,370 --> 02:43:50,011

it was quite the experience each year

3397

02:43:57,301 --> 02:43:53,380

what did that do for you personally how

3398

02:44:02,100 --> 02:43:57,311

did you change your life you know it

3399

02:44:03,450 --> 02:44:02,110

made me more open to actually go to some

3400

02:44:05,881 --> 02:44:03,460

of these conferences and things like

3401

02:44:08,310 --> 02:44:05,891

that and to maybe join a little bit of a

3402

02:44:10,110 --> 02:44:08,320

conference speaking circuit and just

3403

02:44:12,030 --> 02:44:10,120

kind of do that a little bit more that's

3404

02:44:13,530 --> 02:44:12,040

something I was supposed to because to

3405

02:44:15,690 --> 02:44:13,540

be honest I never thought it would go

3406

02:44:17,850 --> 02:44:15,700

this far I thought maybe after about a

3407

02:44:22,020 --> 02:44:17,860

year no one would be carrying anything I

3408

02:44:25,470 --> 02:44:22,030

had to say anymore so that's not worked

3409

02:44:30,450 --> 02:44:25,480

out right you go you go back to Kansas

3410

02:44:32,370 --> 02:44:30,460

and how was it for you I'm not saying

3411

02:44:35,461 --> 02:44:32,380

suggesting in any way that you're now

3412

02:44:40,381 --> 02:44:35,471

talking openly to everybody that you

3413

02:44:43,381 --> 02:44:40,391

meet about UFOs but it certainly changed

3414

02:44:44,940 --> 02:44:43,391

your worldview so how are you around

3415

02:44:49,291 --> 02:44:44,950

other people now how did your life

3416

02:44:53,280 --> 02:44:49,301

change well when I when I came back I

3417

02:44:54,961 --> 02:44:53,290

mean well okay it triggered me to keep

3418

02:44:56,700 --> 02:44:54,971

speaking because there's a point where I

3419

02:44:59,370 --> 02:44:56,710

mean he could you deal with kind of the

3420

02:45:01,051 --> 02:44:59,380

trolls you deal with the negatives and

3421

02:45:03,511 --> 02:45:01,061

you think well maybe I've got enough now

3422

02:45:06,211 --> 02:45:03,521

and I can step back from this and I've

3423

02:45:08,430 --> 02:45:06,221

done what I was supposed to do and when

3424

02:45:10,501 --> 02:45:08,440

it showed me was that I was not done and

3425

02:45:13,171 --> 02:45:10,511

that people were listening people do

3426

02:45:15,301 --> 02:45:13,181

care and there's a whole community now

3427

02:45:18,150 --> 02:45:15,311

that's coming together people that are

3428

02:45:20,910 --> 02:45:18,160

just like me I found it each each

3429

02:45:22,291 --> 02:45:20,920

conference he attend these mostly

3430

02:45:24,631 --> 02:45:22,301

activities probably should have been up

3431

02:45:26,820 --> 02:45:24,641

there talking before I was because

3432

02:45:28,801 --> 02:45:26,830

they're all experiences or psychics or

3433

02:45:31,320 --> 02:45:28,811

something significant has happened to

3434

02:45:33,390 --> 02:45:31,330

them that they're worthy of the same

3435

02:45:37,081 --> 02:45:33,400

title that people gave me you know what

3436

02:45:40,230 --> 02:45:37,091

I'm saying mm-hmm I do I do and and when

3437

02:45:41,360 --> 02:45:40,240

you go back to the town or city that

3438

02:45:43,219 --> 02:45:41,370

you're from

3439

02:45:44,330 --> 02:45:43,229

because I did the same thing I had to

3440

02:45:47,780 --> 02:45:44,340

come back to Burbank

3441

02:45:51,740 --> 02:45:47,790

after ESET e and I found myself driving

3442

02:45:57,050 --> 02:45:51,750

my car and looking around at everybody

3443

02:45:59,630 --> 02:45:57,060

else that they may not understand that

3444

02:46:02,450 --> 02:45:59,640

there's something else out there there's

3445

02:46:07,150 --> 02:46:02,460

more to life there is another dimension

3446

02:46:10,730 --> 02:46:07,160

there's other things going on then this

3447

02:46:13,849 --> 02:46:10,740

right did you have that same change in

3448

02:46:16,210 --> 02:46:13,859

your view of your own city that that you

3449

02:46:19,849 --> 02:46:16,220

grew up in and that you knew so well

3450

02:46:21,560 --> 02:46:19,859

yeah yeah cuz well if it's not I'm it's

3451

02:46:24,020 --> 02:46:21,570

not the country by any stretch but it's

3452

02:46:25,639 --> 02:46:24,030

not like in New York and if you stay in

3453

02:46:27,650 --> 02:46:25,649

New York I mean you're really going to

3454

02:46:30,170 --> 02:46:27,660

be locked down from anything we were

3455

02:46:33,380 --> 02:46:30,180

experiencing out there off the land and

3456

02:46:35,300 --> 02:46:33,390

in the wilderness like that that much

3457

02:46:37,340 --> 02:46:35,310

definitely changed I mean the way I look

3458

02:46:38,599 --> 02:46:37,350

at civilizations like wow you know

3459

02:46:41,480 --> 02:46:38,609

there's so much you get you get out of

3460

02:46:42,889 --> 02:46:41,490

our concrete jungles there's a whole lot

3461

02:46:47,450 --> 02:46:42,899

of things that can happen to your

3462

02:46:50,719 --> 02:46:47,460

perception it does it just changes you

3463

02:46:53,599 --> 02:46:50,729

it changes you down to your your

3464

02:46:56,630 --> 02:46:53,609

foundation when are you going to go back

3465

02:46:58,520 --> 02:46:56,640

to e setting you know open maybe to go

3466

02:46:59,690 --> 02:46:58,530

back to spec cellar I don't know what

3467

02:47:00,860 --> 02:46:59,700

conferences they're doing but I

3468

02:47:03,349 --> 02:47:00,870

definitely want to try to go back

3469

02:47:06,679 --> 02:47:03,359

because it's it's just a nice place to

3470

02:47:08,599 --> 02:47:06,689

visit and it's really energizing you

3471

02:47:11,780 --> 02:47:08,609

know are you good now Mac are you gonna

3472

02:47:13,820 --> 02:47:11,790

stay in the same year I'd like to I'd

3473

02:47:23,510 --> 02:47:13,830

like to my brother's not much on camping

3474

02:47:24,889 --> 02:47:23,520

on that yeah I mean that I think

3475

02:47:26,570 --> 02:47:24,899

probably no matter what if you just

3476

02:47:27,500 --> 02:47:26,580

spend time on that on their property

3477

02:47:29,510 --> 02:47:27,510

you're gonna have some type of

3478

02:47:30,770 --> 02:47:29,520

experience and something about that

3479

02:47:33,590 --> 02:47:30,780

place I think that needs to be mentioned

3480

02:47:36,679 --> 02:47:33,600

is about the third day you're out there

3481

02:47:39,020 --> 02:47:36,689

it will bring up some type of a trauma

3482

02:47:40,820 --> 02:47:39,030

that you've had that you might have that

3483

02:47:42,770 --> 02:47:40,830

you haven't dealt with and give you a

3484

02:47:44,719 --> 02:47:42,780

chance to deal with it it's not that the

3485

02:47:46,280 --> 02:47:44,729

land is hurting you but it's giving you

3486

02:47:48,440 --> 02:47:46,290

a chance to kind of heal

3487

02:47:49,760 --> 02:47:48,450

I mean it happened to me like I brought

3488

02:47:51,290 --> 02:47:49,770

some things somewhere I felt like I was

3489

02:47:53,120 --> 02:47:51,300

over my mother's death or something or

3490

02:47:54,741 --> 02:47:53,130

dealing with again the third day out

3491

02:47:56,541 --> 02:47:54,751

there I realized wow really

3492

02:47:58,701 --> 02:47:56,551

I really haven't I still need to keep

3493

02:48:01,071 --> 02:47:58,711

doing within processing it more and I

3494

02:48:03,350 --> 02:48:01,081

want so many people out there have

3495

02:48:05,511 --> 02:48:03,360

something emotional happen to them about

3496

02:48:08,361 --> 02:48:05,521

the third day they're out there some

3497

02:48:09,591 --> 02:48:08,371

people it seems to run them off if they

3498

02:48:11,211 --> 02:48:09,601

don't want to deal with that trauma

3499

02:48:13,220 --> 02:48:11,221

they're not a warrior don't get out of

3500

02:48:15,501 --> 02:48:13,230

there the third day they just seem to be

3501
02:48:17,270 --> 02:48:15,511
gone you saw that it probably cover the

3502
02:48:18,680 --> 02:48:17,280
conference's the third day a lot of

3503
02:48:23,930 --> 02:48:18,690
people were just a few people were just

3504
02:48:27,890 --> 02:48:23,940
gone you know and there's there's

3505
02:48:32,871 --> 02:48:27,900
something that happens when you are able

3506
02:48:36,081 --> 02:48:32,881
to quiet your mind you're able to filter

3507
02:48:39,051 --> 02:48:36,091
out because up there you're not going to

3508
02:48:41,241 --> 02:48:39,061
be tempted to jump on the net go check

3509
02:48:43,941 --> 02:48:41,251
out Facebook go see what's happening on

3510
02:48:45,291 --> 02:48:43,951
CNN or Fox you don't do those things you

3511
02:48:48,770 --> 02:48:45,301
don't have the distractions of

3512
02:48:50,871 --> 02:48:48,780
television you are able to quiet your

3513
02:48:54,441 --> 02:48:50,881

mind and you're right about that because

3514

02:48:57,531 --> 02:48:54,451

after about the second or third day your

3515

02:49:01,390 --> 02:48:57,541

brain is settling down you know it's

3516

02:49:04,461 --> 02:49:01,400

it's not it's not you know being

3517

02:49:07,850 --> 02:49:04,471

compressed with the noise of the world

3518

02:49:11,560 --> 02:49:07,860

and so I think that everybody goes

3519

02:49:14,571 --> 02:49:11,570

through that and when you are alone

3520

02:49:17,901 --> 02:49:14,581

because you have that opportunity where

3521

02:49:20,151 --> 02:49:17,911

your your your mind is now quiet and you

3522

02:49:24,861 --> 02:49:20,161

wander off on that property somewhere in

3523

02:49:28,520 --> 02:49:24,871

five ten 15 20 minutes of just you and

3524

02:49:30,560 --> 02:49:28,530

and yourself you are able to think about

3525

02:49:32,781 --> 02:49:30,570

something that you have not thought

3526

02:49:35,301 --> 02:49:32,791

about in forever

3527

02:49:37,371 --> 02:49:35,311

and I did that I did that I did that a

3528

02:49:40,430 --> 02:49:37,381

few times I was able to get away I

3529

02:49:42,651 --> 02:49:40,440

jumped on James's motorcycle right

3530

02:49:47,661 --> 02:49:42,661

stolen just went right up man and

3531

02:49:52,821 --> 02:49:47,671

turning you know and drove off and I did

3532

02:49:58,701 --> 02:49:52,831

too and a couple of times I was able to

3533

02:50:01,551 --> 02:49:58,711

just be by myself and I went out to open

3534

02:50:03,171 --> 02:50:01,561

out to the Palladian circle and and I

3535

02:50:04,970 --> 02:50:03,181

sat down in that chair got off the

3536

02:50:07,979 --> 02:50:04,980

motorcycle just went down and sat down

3537

02:50:10,439 --> 02:50:07,989

and was able to quiet

3538

02:50:12,539 --> 02:50:10,449

my mind now what I went through when

3539

02:50:15,179 --> 02:50:12,549

what happened and what I experienced you

3540

02:50:16,829 --> 02:50:15,189

know that's that's that's mine you know

3541

02:50:20,279 --> 02:50:16,839

that's for me that's not for the world

3542

02:50:23,069 --> 02:50:20,289

to share but you are able to really

3543

02:50:25,260 --> 02:50:23,079

reflect and and take a look at yourself

3544

02:50:27,269 --> 02:50:25,270

as you're looking at this property and

3545

02:50:28,800 --> 02:50:27,279

you're absolutely right that it is

3546

02:50:31,949 --> 02:50:28,810

something that needs to be mentioned

3547

02:50:35,639 --> 02:50:31,959

it's not all about fairies and in orbs

3548

02:50:37,619 --> 02:50:35,649

and flying saucers that's that's part of

3549

02:50:39,719 --> 02:50:37,629

the experience but the other part is the

3550

02:50:42,329 --> 02:50:39,729

self-reflection where you get a chance

3551

02:50:44,729 --> 02:50:42,339

to because your brain doesn't get an

3552

02:50:48,119 --> 02:50:44,739

opportunity to do that too often where

3553

02:50:51,300 --> 02:50:48,129

you can just disconnect and and check

3554

02:50:53,579 --> 02:50:51,310

yourself out you know you know my friend

3555

02:50:56,880 --> 02:50:53,589

since I since I spoke out about the

3556

02:50:58,889 --> 02:50:56,890

Sasquatch chanting I was very reluctant

3557

02:51:01,380 --> 02:50:58,899

to do that and because I just was but

3558

02:51:03,809 --> 02:51:01,390

kind of said I was supposed to so I did

3559

02:51:05,899 --> 02:51:03,819

I've had several people contacting me

3560

02:51:09,630 --> 02:51:05,909

saying that they've heard that out there

3561

02:51:11,670 --> 02:51:09,640

and you know I'm wondering if Scott

3562

02:51:14,099 --> 02:51:11,680

Nelson right is that a protective prayer

3563

02:51:14,460 --> 02:51:14,109

are they helping with this is that what

3564

02:51:17,369 --> 02:51:14,470

that is

3565

02:51:20,399 --> 02:51:17,379

mm-hmm and I wanted to protect a prayer

3566

02:51:21,989 --> 02:51:20,409

for them or for us or Bo it's just I

3567

02:51:24,149 --> 02:51:21,999

mean it's just it's food for thought of

3568

02:51:26,130 --> 02:51:24,159

nothing else I can't prove it but I was

3569

02:51:27,719 --> 02:51:26,140

stuck to several people that said yes I

3570

02:51:32,369 --> 02:51:27,729

heard seem to hear it coming from the

3571

02:51:35,579 --> 02:51:32,379

back 40 have you had any have you had

3572

02:51:39,749 --> 02:51:35,589

any contact with your et friends since

3573

02:51:43,920 --> 02:51:39,759

Il said Il no no I just need information

3574

02:51:45,170 --> 02:51:43,930

quite a bit how do i what's that how

3575

02:51:48,329 --> 02:51:45,180

does it happen

3576

02:51:51,239 --> 02:51:48,339

it normally just comes in it comes in

3577

02:51:54,239 --> 02:51:51,249

and it could be something go used to

3578

02:51:57,300 --> 02:51:54,249

trigger and it'll trigger like a memory

3579

02:51:59,849 --> 02:51:57,310

or aspect of it or I'll have a question

3580

02:52:02,849 --> 02:51:59,859

that you know that will be answered like

3581

02:52:06,929 --> 02:52:02,859

this never worked if I try to just call

3582

02:52:10,559 --> 02:52:06,939

them and try to induce an encounter that

3583

02:52:11,939 --> 02:52:10,569

has never worked they always do it when

3584

02:52:14,579 --> 02:52:11,949

they want to do it when they want to

3585

02:52:16,619 --> 02:52:14,589

make contact but they seem freely to

3586

02:52:18,510 --> 02:52:16,629

deliver information you know now a lot

3587

02:52:20,369 --> 02:52:18,520

of times when I do it I'll get something

3588

02:52:21,750 --> 02:52:20,379

up I'll put it up on YouTube I'll make a

3589

02:52:24,300 --> 02:52:21,760

video about it and

3590

02:52:27,599 --> 02:52:24,310

related information you know in that way

3591

02:52:29,130 --> 02:52:27,609

so well what what what information have

3592

02:52:33,599 --> 02:52:29,140

you received can you share something

3593

02:52:36,360 --> 02:52:33,609

simple with us you know recently the

3594

02:52:40,679 --> 02:52:36,370

left the last thing I had really got was

3595

02:52:43,679 --> 02:52:40,689

concerning what's called fast radio

3596

02:52:47,190 --> 02:52:43,689

bursts River heard of that of course

3597

02:52:49,500 --> 02:52:47,200

yeah yeah yeah you know just that what

3598

02:52:53,250 --> 02:52:49,510

we're looking at is galactic trade

3599

02:52:56,070 --> 02:52:53,260

routes really and if you're looking at

3600

02:52:58,559 --> 02:52:56,080

things as a type two civilization a type

3601
02:53:03,179 --> 02:52:58,569
three four and really something that

3602
02:53:04,920 --> 02:53:03,189
could could construct a Dyson Sphere the

3603
02:53:07,410 --> 02:53:04,930
information they're giving me like was

3604
02:53:10,830 --> 02:53:07,420
going back like they're considering that

3605
02:53:13,800 --> 02:53:10,840
how what is it Browns law that Moore's

3606
02:53:16,590 --> 02:53:13,810
law each each year the transistors the

3607
02:53:18,480 --> 02:53:16,600
transistors get more on the chip right

3608
02:53:20,250 --> 02:53:18,490
if you start getting back not just nano

3609
02:53:22,740 --> 02:53:20,260
but taking that into what's called Pico

3610
02:53:24,300 --> 02:53:22,750
technology and then doing with

3611
02:53:28,200 --> 02:53:24,310
civilizations that have worked that

3612
02:53:30,410 --> 02:53:28,210
route Brett for advancement and then you

3613
02:53:33,420 --> 02:53:30,420

start dealing with that like example um

3614

02:53:35,849 --> 02:53:33,430

dr. Lear's doctor they're the implants

3615

02:53:39,360 --> 02:53:35,859

he worshipping some people had something

3616

02:53:42,420 --> 02:53:39,370

like a mile or two miles of carbon

3617

02:53:44,730 --> 02:53:42,430

nanotubes and that's microscopic so if

3618

02:53:47,120 --> 02:53:44,740

we go smaller than that down to the Pico

3619

02:53:49,230 --> 02:53:47,130

and then we start taking about

3620

02:53:52,040 --> 02:53:49,240

civilizations Jimi that actually made a

3621

02:53:55,620 --> 02:53:52,050

Dyson Sphere around there around there

3622

02:53:58,280 --> 02:53:55,630

around their solar system right and then

3623

02:54:00,540 --> 02:53:58,290

they're dealing with the Pico that is a

3624

02:54:03,690 --> 02:54:00,550

universe like we never thought of before

3625

02:54:06,570 --> 02:54:03,700

and it may be these fast radio bursts

3626
02:54:09,809 --> 02:54:06,580
what we're seeing is these type of Dyson

3627
02:54:13,469 --> 02:54:09,819
spheres doing the hyperjump hyperspace

3628
02:54:15,210 --> 02:54:13,479
jumps it's it's food for thought they're

3629
02:54:16,230 --> 02:54:15,220
getting they were transferring given me

3630
02:54:18,210 --> 02:54:16,240
something like that

3631
02:54:20,849 --> 02:54:18,220
because I was never thought about fast

3632
02:54:22,920 --> 02:54:20,859
radio bursts really that's had to look

3633
02:54:27,830 --> 02:54:22,930
that up that's interesting

3634
02:54:30,750 --> 02:54:27,840
and a couple of weeks ago michio kaku

3635
02:54:32,191 --> 02:54:30,760
broke his silence on the fast radio

3636
02:54:37,101 --> 02:54:32,201
bursts

3637
02:54:43,801 --> 02:54:37,111
and he suggested that they were

3638
02:54:47,430 --> 02:54:43,811

starships right now and what what I find

3639

02:54:49,231 --> 02:54:47,440

most compelling about that is we are

3640

02:54:51,271 --> 02:54:49,241

trying there are those out there that

3641

02:54:54,511 --> 02:54:51,281

are gonna say oh you know it's natural

3642

02:54:56,701 --> 02:54:54,521

it's it's it's it's a dying star it's

3643

02:54:59,701 --> 02:54:56,711

you know it's it's it's whatever it's

3644

02:55:03,361 --> 02:54:59,711

naturally created you're gonna have that

3645

02:55:05,881 --> 02:55:03,371

and and I get it but the other part is

3646

02:55:07,981 --> 02:55:05,891

we are looking for and these fast radio

3647

02:55:09,751 --> 02:55:07,991

bursts now are becoming a little bit too

3648

02:55:13,371 --> 02:55:09,761

consistent and a couple of them are

3649

02:55:18,151 --> 02:55:13,381

really interesting and and then to have

3650

02:55:20,251 --> 02:55:18,161

Michio suggest that that it's a starship

3651
02:55:22,531 --> 02:55:20,261
you know there's vast emptiness of space

3652
02:55:26,131 --> 02:55:22,541
out there and if you're in some massive

3653
02:55:28,411 --> 02:55:26,141
ship you're gonna send signals out to

3654
02:55:31,411 --> 02:55:28,421
whoever's around you like a beacon just

3655
02:55:33,451 --> 02:55:31,421
to let people know where you are at and

3656
02:55:36,301 --> 02:55:33,461
I think that that is something that

3657
02:55:38,191 --> 02:55:36,311
needs to be thought about but for for

3658
02:55:40,171 --> 02:55:38,201
Michio to suggest it when I've been

3659
02:55:45,091 --> 02:55:40,181
thinking about it and you turn around

3660
02:55:48,691 --> 02:55:45,101
and suggest this now right that it is et

3661
02:55:51,691 --> 02:55:48,701
technology Dyson Sphere sending signals

3662
02:55:54,031 --> 02:55:51,701
out I think there's something to it I

3663
02:55:57,720 --> 02:55:54,041

find that very interesting Barry thank

3664

02:56:00,571 --> 02:55:57,730

you so much I can't wait to get you back

3665

02:56:03,541 --> 02:56:00,581

on the show are the conversations with

3666

02:56:05,220 --> 02:56:03,551

you or the absolute best and are you

3667

02:56:08,821 --> 02:56:05,230

gonna be speaking anywhere what are you

3668

02:56:12,301 --> 02:56:08,831

doing next right now the last one I did

3669

02:56:15,121 --> 02:56:12,311

was the conference in Orlando so I mini

3670

02:56:17,701 --> 02:56:15,131

scheduled yet to speak anywhere else yet

3671

02:56:19,831 --> 02:56:17,711

so I'm open for it definitely gonna keep

3672

02:56:22,231 --> 02:56:19,841

reaching out and I hope to communicate

3673

02:56:24,061 --> 02:56:22,241

with more this the community because the

3674

02:56:25,771 --> 02:56:24,071

next thing I see is us going forward and

3675

02:56:27,391 --> 02:56:25,781

starting to put these technologies

3676

02:56:29,761 --> 02:56:27,401

together and starting to get the

3677

02:56:31,831 --> 02:56:29,771

scientists with the experiencers ain't

3678

02:56:33,301 --> 02:56:31,841

getting this much more tangible stop

3679

02:56:35,581 --> 02:56:33,311

ignoring up those of us that have had

3680

02:56:39,331 --> 02:56:35,591

these experiences where are you posting

3681

02:56:41,191 --> 02:56:39,341

what's your YouTube channel very little

3682

02:56:43,321 --> 02:56:41,201

you just type in very little some that

3683

02:56:45,001 --> 02:56:43,331

will come up and then we also give you a

3684

02:56:45,900 --> 02:56:45,011

link to my patreon channel that I

3685

02:56:48,180 --> 02:56:45,910

started is about

3686

02:56:49,710 --> 02:56:48,190

fifteen videos on there than a little

3687

02:56:52,200 --> 02:56:49,720

longer and I'm gonna start doing live

3688

02:56:54,301 --> 02:56:52,210

feeds on there so you can find me on

3689

02:56:56,670 --> 02:56:54,311

youtube under a very little time thank

3690

02:56:59,100 --> 02:56:56,680

you so much Barry be safe and be well my

3691

02:57:00,390 --> 02:56:59,110

friend thank you for having me Jimmy

3692

02:57:02,670 --> 02:57:00,400

it's been a real pleasure

3693

02:57:04,530 --> 02:57:02,680

you're the best Barry and I mean that

3694

02:57:08,480 --> 02:57:04,540

and well you already know that but just

3695

02:57:12,000 --> 02:57:09,720

Barry

3696

02:57:16,230 --> 02:57:12,010

Lyttleton everybody and is so simple

3697

02:57:18,210 --> 02:57:16,240

Barry Littleton calm his links are over

3698

02:57:20,700 --> 02:57:18,220

at Jimmy Church radio calm right there

3699

02:57:22,350 --> 02:57:20,710

in the show description you can click on

3700

02:57:23,631 --> 02:57:22,360

it and head right over his videos are

3701

02:57:27,270 --> 02:57:23,641

great I was checking out the UH the

3702

02:57:30,570 --> 02:57:27,280

Bigfoot stuff last week Barry Littleton

3703

02:57:32,910 --> 02:57:30,580

calm betablox executive producer is

3704

02:57:35,370 --> 02:57:32,920

ritika Murray on shows produced by Hill

3705

02:57:37,740 --> 02:57:35,380

Jay Paul Renee Dennis and Bob announcers

3706

02:57:41,551 --> 02:57:37,750

our Steve harder Jean Vito and Mark D

3707

02:57:46,080 --> 02:57:41,561

Cove our webmaster drew the geek music

3708

02:57:49,500 --> 02:57:46,090

doug aldrich intro space boy space boy

3709

02:57:53,850 --> 02:57:49,510

music calm beta-blockers produced by

3710

02:57:54,650 --> 02:57:53,860

kjsurya our consideration is kgr a the

3711

02:57:57,330 --> 02:57:54,660

planet

3712

02:58:00,990 --> 02:57:57,340

thank you to berry Littleton but an

3713

02:58:03,150 --> 02:58:01,000

amazing conversation tonight broadcast

3714

02:58:04,860 --> 02:58:03,160

owned and copyrighted 2018 by fade to

3715

02:58:07,080 --> 02:58:04,870

black in the game changer Network

3716

02:58:08,551 --> 02:58:07,090

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3717

02:58:10,860 --> 02:58:08,561

copied or used anywhere in the known

3718

02:58:12,570 --> 02:58:10,870

universe without written permission from

3719

02:58:15,120 --> 02:58:12,580

paid to black or the game-changer

3720

02:58:18,390 --> 02:58:15,130

Network I'm you know Jimmy Church follow

3721

02:58:20,179 --> 02:58:18,400

me on Twitter at GH radio tomorrow night

3722

02:58:24,559 --> 02:58:20,189

Fator night

3723

02:58:27,559 --> 02:58:24,569

day four of our UFO week your UFO calls

3724

02:58:30,370 --> 02:58:27,569

all night long until then I want

3725

02:58:32,160 --> 02:58:30,380

everybody to be saved

3726

02:58:41,240 --> 02:58:32,170

Gobekli Tepe